

[Download Abbreviations Now](#)

[Press Ctrl+F to search file.]

Spiceland Monthly Meeting Minutes and Marriages (Henry County)

Edited by Ruth Dorrel and Thomas D. Hamm

Spiceland Monthly Meeting was set off from Duck Creek Monthly Meeting and first held First Month 23, 1833. Friends settled in the area and began holding meetings in 1824. The meeting was originally called Sharon. The meetinghouse has always been located near the present site at the west edge of the town of Spiceland.

When Spiceland Monthly Meeting was established, it consisted of members living on the east side of Blue River; those on the west side remained part of Duck Creek. Some Friends who lived near Knightstown were uncertain where their membership should be. In Fourth Month 1833 a committee reported that "Friends on the west side of Blue River wish to be considered members of Duck Creek, except Jehu Stewart and Barbnabas Springer, who have a choice of belonging to Spiceland." In 1835 these "Friends in the lower settlement of Spiceland and Duck Creek preparatives request the privilege of holding a meeting for worship and a preparative." The preparative was named Elm Grove and was established in First Month 1836, with its members attached to Spiceland Monthly Meeting. It was transferred to Raysville Monthly Meeting in 1870 and laid down in 1876, although a long-abandoned graveyard remains at the site.

When Duck Creek Monthly Meeting was laid down in 1837, its members were attached to Spiceland until Duck Creek was reestablished in 1840. In that period, Spiceland laid down the preparative meeting at Fall Creek in Madison County and established another preparative meeting at Sommerton in Richland Township, Madison County. In 1839, "because of distance and difficulty of crossing high waters," Sommerton Preparative Meeting was transferred to Back Creek Monthly Meeting in Grant County.

In 1841 a meeting for worship was set up in the town of Raysville. It became a preparative meeting in 1846 and was set off as a monthly meeting in 1857. Other preparative meetings under Spiceland included Dunreith (1867–1931) and Ogden (1875–1880).

Spiceland was long considered a major Quaker community. The Spiceland Academy attracted students from all over Indiana and the Midwest. An excellent history is Richard P. Ratliff's *The Quakers of Spiceland, Henry County, Indiana* (1968).

The volumes listed below are in the Yearly Meeting Archives in the Friends Collection at Earlham College. Those searched for this publication are indicated with an asterisk (*). They have been supplemented by inscriptions from tombstones in the cemeteries at Spiceland and Elm Grove. These records have been microfilmed and are available in the Yearly Meeting Archives in the Friends Collection at Earlham College and in the Microfilm Room of the Indiana State Library.

- Men's minutes: *1-23-1833 to 1844; *11-20-1844 to 12-2-1865; *1-6-1866 to 1-6-1883 (joint after 10-14-1876)
- Women's minutes: *1-23-1833 to 3-11-1854; *4-19-1854 to 5-2-1874
- Joint minutes*: 2-3-1883 to 12-4-1897; *1-1-1898 to 12-1-1921
- *1 volume of births and deaths
- *3 volumes of membership records
- *1 volume of removal certificates
- The marriage record was destroyed in a fire at the home of David Edwards in 1891. Two subsequent marriages are recorded in the minute books. Information from one original marriage certificate found at the Smithsonian Institution has also been included.

Spiceland Monthly Meeting Minutes and Marriages

ABSHIRE

1-1-1876 Lydia res Delaware Co rec on rq

ADAMS

3-4-1893 Amanda & Hattie Dunreith rec on rq

ADAMSON

11-22-1837 Fall Creek PM rpt Lydia (**Morgan**) mcd
1-24-1838 Abraham & Eleanor rq Killbuck PM
2-21-1838 Huldah & Mary Jane min dt/o Seth gct Springfield MM
3-21-1838 Lydia dis for mcd
2-2-1839 Somerton rpt Rebecca (**Cook**) mcd
3-20-1839 Rebecca (**Cook**) dis for mcd; Somerton PM rpt John mcd
5-22-1839 John dis
4-24-1839 Somerton rpt Elizabeth (**Adamson**) **Hodson** & Rebecca (**Cook**) **Adamson** dis for mcd
6-19-1839 Elizabeth (**Adamson**) **Hodson** dis for mcd
10-23-1839 Seth & w Rhoda rocf Springfield MM; end to Back Creek MM
5-20-1840 Isaac appt to comm

ADDISON

3-7-1896 Maud rec in mbrp

ALBERTSON

3-23-1836 Jordon rocf Milford MM
8-22-1838 Jordan & Martha **Elliott** altm
3-21-1841 Wm rocf Milford MM
9-22-1841 Wm B & Mary **Davis** altm; mtg gr for m at Elm Grove MH tomorrow at 11 o'clock
6-22-1842 Wm B & w Mary gct Back Creek MM
8-23-1847 Polly rocf Blue River MM
6-21-1848 Wm B & w Mary & min ch Nathan D, Eli, Benjamin, & Lydia Ann rocf Back Creek MM
2-19-1851 Benjamin rocf Milford MM
5-21-1851 Daniel rocf Blue River MM
11-19-1851 Benjamin gct Richland MM
9-19-1855 Wm B altm Rebecca **Larrance**
9-25-1861 George **Evans** gct Raysville MM to m Martha wid
9-23-1863 Rebecca & Elijah **Hinshaw** inf mtg of int to m; comm appt to see that rights of Rebecca's
ch are legally secured
10-21-1863 Rebecca altm Elijah **Hinshaw**
3-7-1868 Dunreith rpt Benjamin mcd; dis
4-4-1868 Benjamin chm mcd
3-5-1870 Nathan D chm
4-2-1870 Luella C rec on rq
1-6-1883 Benjamin & fam rpt res at White River MM
4-5-1890 Nathan D & Luella & ch Herbert & Lois Mary gct Mill Creek MM
9-1-1891 Benjamin gct Portland MM
4-7-1894 Lena Dunreith rec on rq

ALDRICH

2-6-1892 Rilla (**Taylor**) glt M E ch

ALLEN

4-20-1842 Daniel C produced cert fr Walnut Ridge MM to m Susannah **Sheridan**; altm
2-22-1843 Rachel (**Boon**) mcd
4-19-1843 Rachel H (**Boon**) chm
7-24-1844 Daniel C rocf Walnut Ridge MM
10-22-1845 Joseph produced cert fr Walnut Ridge MM to m Charity **Kersey**; Joseph M altm
Charity **Kersey**

10-21-1846 Daniel C altm Elizabeth W **Dicks**
4-21-1847 John Philander rocf Walnut Ridge MM
3-24-1852 Herman jr & w Julia Ann & dt Elizabeth Ann rocf Walnut Ridge MM
7-23-1853 John P dis for na
8-24-1853 John P apd to QM
9-21-1853 Nancy C rocf Walnut Ridge MM
11-23-1853 Nancy C altm Nathan **Dicks**
3-22-1854 Daniel C gct Springfield MM OH to m Elizabeth **Hadley**
6-7-1854 Daniel C & ch John W & Charles gct Springfield MM OH
4-25-1855 Rachel & ch gct Whitewater MM
2-25-1857 Joseph M & w Charity & ch Charles F, Ann Elisa, Emma Samira, & Mary Ann gct
Whitewater MM
4-22-1857 Libby J rocf Walnut Ridge MM
6-23-1858 Harmon H altm Lydia M **King**
12-11-1858 Daniel C rqct Springfield MM for s Job D
1-19-1859 Job D min gct Springfield MM OH
2-23-1859 Sibbie J (**Allen**) **Bogue** rpt mcd
1-25-1860 John P rqct Whitewater MM
2-22-1860 John P rpt na & disunity
4-25-1860 Martha E (**Allen**) **Bogue** mbr Walnut Ridge MM rpt mcd
5-23-1860 John P dis; res at Whitewater MM
6-20-1860 John Philander dis
8-20-1862 Herman jr & w Lydia & ch Elizabeth Ann, Frank Edgar, & Lineas gct Duck Creek MM
5-4-1872 John rq mbrp
8-1-1874 Nathan F rocf New Hope MM
6-2-1883 John drpd fr mbrp
3-5-1887 Frank Edgar rq mbrp; Anna w/o F E rocf Sugar River MM
3-1-1890 F E rec on rq
6-7-1890 Nathan gct West Union MM
10-11-1890 West Union MM rpt Nathan rem to Indianapolis
9-5-1891 Frank Edgar dis for forgery & dr; letter sent care of his f at Thorntown
1-2-1892 Nathan gct Indianapolis MM
1-7-1893 Anna gct Whitewater MM

ALLEY

7-24-1839 Duck Creek rpt Catharine (**Wilson**) mcd
9-25-1839 Catherine (**Wilson**) dis for mcd
5-25-1853 Elm Grove rpt Susannah (**Jessop**) mcd
10-18-1853 Susannah chm

ALLISON

3-2-1895 Frank & Cora Dunreith rec on rq

AMMICK

10-9-1886 Mecia rocf Liberty MM KS

ANDERSON

4-4-1891 Delana rec in mbrp

ANTRIM

3-19-1845 Louiza, John B, Thomas Elwood & Eli, ch/o James & Mary rocf Westfield MM
4-22-1846 James P & w Mary dis by Westfield MM for j ASF rq mbrp
6-24-1846 James F & w Mary ret wc of Westfield MM; Thomas infant s/o James P & Mary rec in mbrp
12-23-1846 Louisa altm Jabez H **Meredith**
8-23-1847 Mary Ann min rocf Westfield MM
10-24-1849 James P appt Spiceland PM o
7-21-1852 John B min s/o James P gct Duck Creek MM
3-22-1854 Mary Ann altm Jonas E **Hodson**
5-20-1857 John B rpt upl & “denies the authenticity of a portion of the Holy Scriptures”
7-22-1857 John B chm; not acc
10-21-1857 John E dis
12-23-1857 Thomas E chm upl
4-21-1858 James rpt selling liquor in his drug store “without being sufficiently careful to know it was for medical purposes”
5-19-1858 James P chm
4-25-1860 Marzilla Jane (**Antrim**) **Hodson** mbr Walnut Ridge MM rpt mcd
1-4-1868 John rec in mbrp
9-7-1872 John mcd; James C rel on rq
10-12-1872 John B chm mcd
2-5-1876 James C rec in mbrp
4-7-1883 John B gct Raysville MM
5-5-1883 J C glt Harvard NE M E ch
6-2-1883 John B rpt j Knightstown M E ch; rel by rq; Raysville MM ret John B’s cert
1-1-1887 J C rec in mbrp
4-5-1890 Hattie L & s Ray Carson rec in mbrp

ARNETT

5-2-1885 Milton W & w Nancy L & ch Mattie May, Lola E, & Alice G rocf New Garden MM
5-1-1886 Willis M rec by rq; Milton appt o
1-5-1889 Milton & fam glt Little Rock AR M E ch
3-7-1891 Willis gct Marion MM

ARNOLD

5-6-1871 Celia rocf Spring Creek MM IA
2-7-1874 Celia gct New Garden MM

ARPS

3-7-1868 Martha Ann, Frances, & min Frances & Wm Beamer rq mbrp
4-4-1868 Martha Ann, Mary Frances & Wm Beamer rec in mbrp
3-1-1873 Mary (**Arps**) **Hodson** rpt mcd

ATHERTON

4-7-1883 R Emma (**Bufkin**) gct Rose Hill MM KS

AYDELOTT

5-24-1848 Raysville rpt Anna (**Stuart**) mcd; rpt rem to Whitewater MM
2-21-1849 Whitewater MM rpt Anna chm
3-21-1849 Anna S gct Whitewater MM
1-24-1855 Henry C rocf Whitewater MM

BAILEY

8-3-1872 George D & Rachel S rocf Flushing MM OH
9-2-1876 John Q rocf Freeport MM OH
11-3-1877 Hannah Lavinia rocf Freeport MM OH
1-4-1896 Jesse S gct Indianapolis MM
6-6-1896 Rachel rmt Daniel **Hill**
9-4-1897 J Quincy & dt gct Knightstown MM
8-1-1896 Rachel (**Bailey**) **Hill** gct Whitewater MM

BAILY

5-7-1881 Phebe W & ch Arthur H, Herbert T, Lydia L, & Jesse fam/o Joseph Sydenham rocf
Freeport MM OH
1-7-1882 Rachel S rec a Minister
5-7-1887 John Q rel as Clerk
5-2-1896 Daniel **Hill** rocf Whitewater MM to m Rachel S; altm; mtg appt at home of Dr G D Baily
on 5th mo 6
5-6-1896 Rachel S m Daniel Richmond Wayne Co s/o Henry & Achsah **Hill** Randolph Co
9-4-1897 J Quincy & min dt Mary & Jessie gct Knightstown MM

BALDWIN

1-23-1833 Isaiah & w Elizabeth & ch original mbrs; Wm & Isaiah app to comm
1-22-1834 Ellwood appt to comm
11-19-1834 Elwood gct New Garden MM to m Phebe **Scott**
4-22-1835 Phebe rocf New Garden MM
7-19-1837 Uriah dis for dp
5-23-1838 Louisa (**Baldwin**) **Newby** mcd; dis
10-24-1838 Miriam rocf Goshen MM OH
9-25-1844 Mary rpt for fornication
11-20-1844 Mary chm
4-19-1848 Eunice altm Elihu **Pickett**
10-25-1848 Isaiah & Sarah **Small** dec m int
11-22-1848 Isaiah & Sarah **Small** inf mtg "We...think best to discontinue our intent of marriage..."
5-23-1849 Rachel & Bailey **Pearson** inf mtg of int to m
6-20-1849 Rachel & Bailey **Pearson** not appearing; deferred to next mtg
8-22-1849 Comm app in case of Rachel & Bailey **Pearson** cont to next mtg
9-19-1849 Comm rpt Rachel & Bailey **Pearson** declined proceeding in the int to m; case dismissed
1-23-1850 Rachel (**Baldwin**) **Pearson** rpt mcd; res Mississinewa MM
1-22-1851 Ann (**Baldwin**) **Pearson** rpt mcd; res Mississinewa MM; that mtg rq to tr
5-23-1851 Mary (**Baldwin**) **Hodson** rpt mcd; res Springfield MM; that mtg rq to tr; dis
9-22-1852 Hannah (**Baldwin**) **Stanley** rpt mcd & na
11-24-1852 Hannah (**Baldwin**) **Stanley** dis for na & mcd
6-7-1854 Betsy (**Baldwin**) **Wilson** rpt mcd
6-20-1855 Franklin mcd; dis
6-24-1857 Elwood rpt na & j Masons
8-23-1857 Elwood mcd; dis
1-20-1858 Mary Ann (**Macy**) dt/o Isabella **Macy** rocf New Garden MM NC; not acc; she mcd
9-22-1858 Mary Ann dis
11-19-1862 Jonathan mcd; dis
12-7-1867 Elwood Dunreith rec on rq
3-7-1868 Elizabeth (**Baldwin**) **Wheeler** rpt mcd
5-2-1868 Mary E Dunreith rec on rq

6-6-1868 Dunreith rpt Stephen mcd
2-4-1871 Dunreith rpt John mcd; Dunreith rpt Rachel (**Baldwin**) **White** mcd
3-4-1871 John chm
2-7-1874 Franklin & w Mary Ann & ch Louis C, Phebe, Flora A, & Elwood S rec in mbrp
3-4-1876 Ellwood & w Phebe gct West Grove MM Hamilton Co; Patsy gct West Grove MM
Hamilton Co
1-7-1882 Stephen S rel on rq
4-7-1883 John gct Greenwood MM
10-13-1883 Lewis Clarkson gct Westfield MM
12-6-1884 Mary Elizabeth rel on rq
6-7-1890 Ella (**Carr**) gct Duck Creek MM
10-11-1890 Ella (**Carr**)'s cert ret; jas
12-6-1890 Ella rel on rq
3-5-1892 Flora A gct Raysville MM

BALES

1-23-1833 John H & w Ann original mbr
10-25-1837 Elm Grove PM rpt John H for na & dp; dis
9-19-1860 Oliver H altm Martha G **Hunt**
9-2-1865 Ann appt Elm Grove o
9-1-1866 Melissa A altm Owen S **Hill**; rq mts at house of John H **Bales** 13 present month to acc m;
rq gr
6-6-1868 Ann appt Elm Grove PM o
8-1-1868 Louisa altm Edward **Taylor**; rq gr for mtg at John **Bales** 5th day to acc m
3-6-1869 Oliver H & w Martha H & s Edward R gct Ash Grove MM IL
6-5-1869 Mary altm John T **Charles**; rq to accomp m at home; gr; mtg appt at John **Bales** on next
4th day
10-9-1875 Comm appt to visit John H former mbr
2-1-1896 Oliver H & Martha H rocf South Wabash MM

BALLARD

2-6-1869 Jesse F & w Mary & ch Jeremiah M & Loretta Candance rocf Plainfield MM
3-7-1874 Jeremiah M gct Whitewater MM
1-2-1875 Jesse F & w Mary & dt Lauretta gct Whitewater MM

BALLENGER

1-23-1833 Henry & Rebecca original mbr
9-25-1833 Henry & w Rebecca & ch rq cert to Duck Creek MM
11-20-1833 Henry & Rebecca's rq for cert dis
6-25-1834 Henry dis for disunity & na
7-23-1834 Henry app dis to QM; he not appearing case drpd
8-20-1834 Rebecca rpt for disunity, na, & "on friends endeavouring to labour w/her...she has
manifested an angry and irreconcilable disposition"
9-24-1834 Rebecca rpt by women's MM for na & "angry & irreconcilable disposition"
10-22-1834 Rebecca's charge of anger drpd
11-19-1834 Rebecca chm; not acc
1-21-1835 Rebecca chm
2-22-1837 Elm Grove PM rpt Elijah na & dp; dis
7-19-1837 Elm Grove rpt Henry jr dp, na & "exposed himself to the corrupting influence of
evil company"
10-25-1837 Elm Grove PM rpt Henry jr dp & na

12-19-1838 Philadelphia MM PA rq this mtg to tr Elwood for mcd
1-23-1838 Comm rpt no sat w/Elwood; Philadelphia MM PA inf
5-22-1839 Philadelphia MM for Northern District PA dis Elwood
10-19-1842 Henry sr mbrp res Spiceland MM
11-2-1849 Nathan H altm Margaret **Hubbard**
5-20-1863 Margaret appt Clerk
1-20-1864 Nathan H appt Clerk
10-29-1869 Margaret rec as Minister
7-1-1871 Nathan H rec as Minister
1-6-1883 Ellen Jane (**Ballenger**) **Porter** rpt in insane asylum
4-3-1886 Martha M rocf Raysville MM
3-7-1891 Martha M rel on rq
12-2-1893 Nathan H rel on rq
8-4-1894 Martha rec in mbrp

BALLINGER

1-3-1880 Emma Gertrude (**Ballinger**) **Seaford** gct Fairmount MM

BARKER

12-20-1848 Job rocf Westfield MM

BARNARD

5-7-1881 Malinda rocf Salem MM
6-2-1883 Mary V gct Duck Creek MM
3-6-1886 Elwood rec in mbrp
3-7-1896 Elwood gl

BARNES

4-7-1894 Edith Dunreith rec on rq

BASEY

1-6-1883 Sarah (**Basey**) **White** rpt res Duck Creek MM
7-5-1890 Mary gct Duck Creek MM

BASYE

3-2-1867 Thomas S & w Mary & min ch Junius S, Sarah V, & Wilson J rec on rq
7-1-1882 Wilson & Mary Ellen & ch Ethaline & Miriam Artella gct Duck Creek MM
3-2-1895 Thomas & fam rec in mbrp

BEACH

10-9-1886 Lafayette rec on rq

BEAMAN

11-21-1849 Rich Square MM NC rpt James na, "left his affairs unsettled, and is in debt"; Maria & ch Sarah Jane, Mary Ann, Margaret Isabella, Harriett Edna, & Wm Penn rocf Rich Square MM NC; James cert w/held
3-20-1850 James chm; case contd
5-22-1850 Comm rpt no sat w/James
10-1850 Rich Square MM NC dis James
10-10-1868 James gct Raysville MM

BEARD

7-21-1858 Martha rocf Deep River MM NC
5-21-1862 Martha gct Greenwood MM
4-20-1864 Martha rocf Greenwood MM

BEASON

12-19-1838 Duck Creek rpt Jemmima (**Beason**) **Manlove** mcd

BEAVER

9-19-1838 Rhoda (**Hall**) mcd; dis

BECKETT

5-6-1882 Geo W rocf Hopewell MM Vermillion Co
1-6-1883 Geo W rpt res Hopewell MM Vermillion Co

BEESON

1-23-1839 Jemima (**Beeson**) **Manlove** mcd; dis
9-25-1839 Duck Creek PM dis Benjamin for na & att mcd
11-4-1876 Charles & s Joseph, Samuel, & Jonathan rocf Fairmount MM
11-2-1878 Charles & w Eliza & ch Joseph, Samuel, Jonathan, & Olive **Beeson** & Josephine Frances
& Ann Eliza **Elmore** gct Fairmount MM
6-6-1896 David M & w Addie E & ch Josie Alma & Walter H rocf Knightstown MM
7-6-1897 Estella (**James**) rocf Duck Creek MM

BELL

10-25-1854 Michael **Stanley** gct Duck Creek MM to m Lydia Jane
11-25-1855 John M **Macy** gct Hopewell MM to m Lydia
12-7-1889 Jesse & s John rocf Hopewell MM
4-3-1892 Odessa Dunreith rec on rq
6-4-1892 Frances H rolf Shiloh Presby ch Rush Co
3-4-1893 Ira Dunreith rec on rq

BEMAN

7-7-1866 James B Elm Grove rec on rq

BENBOW

6-20-1838 Leah (**Modlin**) mcd
6-22-1842 Back Creek MM rpt Leah (**Modlin**) mcd; previously rpt by Mississinewa MM which
did not tr
1-25-1843 Leah (**Modlin**) dis

BENGE

10-23-1833 Elizabeth (**Knight**) res New Garden MM; dis

BENNETT

3-2-1895 Thomas & Mary E Dunreith rec on rq

BERRY

3-6-1886 Andrew J & dt Pearl rec in mbrp

BINFORD

8-25-1841 James produced cert fr Walnut Ridge MM to m Ruth **Gause**; James & Ruth **Gause** altm
3-23-1842 Ruth gct Walnut Ridge MM
10-20-1852 Mary Ann min rocf Walnut Ridge MM
2-20-1856 Mary Ann min gct Milford MM
10-22-1862 Elm Grove rpt Mary Ann (**Binford**) **Gard** mcd; mbr Milford MM

BIRD

5-6-1895 Christie (**Deem**) gct Raysville MM

BLACK

1-1-1876 Elizabeth & ch Wm S & Hannah A **Woolen** gct Hopewell MM
3-4-1893 Harry Dunreith rec on rq

BLACKLEDGE

5-3-1873 Joseph rocf Deer Creek MM
1-1-1876 Joseph gct Dover MM

BOGUE

12-25-1833 Josiah & w Elizabeth & ch John rocf Westfield MM OH; Alfred & w Keziah & ch Elizabeth & Jane rocf Westfield MM OH; Charles rocf Westfield MM OH
12-21-1836 John altm Elizabeth **Johnson**
10-25-1837 John appt treasurer of Spiceland school
11-20-1839 Alfred gct New Garden MM to m Charity **Bogue**; John rpt dec
5-20-1840 Charity rocf New Garden MM
6-21-1843 QM ord "this mtg to erase minutes on its records against Elizabeth J" [no other records found]
11-23-1843 Elizabeth (**Bogue**) **Pickering** chm mcd
2-21-1844 Elizabeth J (**Bogue**) **Pickering** chm
6-25-1851 Charles rpt na
8-20-1851 Charles dis
2-25-1852 Elizabeth (**Bogue**) **Sanders** rpt mcd
5-23-1855 Jane J altm David H **Reece**
4-21-1858 John mcd; dis
1-19-1859 Josiah P mcd
2-23-1859 Josiah P chm mcd; Sibbie J (**Allen**) rpt mcd
3-23-1859 Sibbie J chm
4-25-1860 Martha E (**Allen**) mbr Walnut Ridge MM rpt mcd
7-25-1860 Martha E chm
10-24-1860 Martha E rocf Walnut Ridge MM
3-3-1866 Joseph E rec in mbrp
2-1-1868 Calvin W rpt mcd
3-7-1868 Calvin rpt mcd
4-3-1869 Marietta B (**Bogue**) **Teas** chm mcd
1-4-1873 Charles F chm mcd
5-2-1874 Charity appt o
1-6-1877 Emery C gct Raysville MM
5-5-1883 Josiah P & Sibbie appt Elder
1-5-1889 Sarah & ch Edna & Flora **Edwards** rocf Duck Creek MM
3-1-1890 John rolf M E ch

9-6-1890 Emma & Josephine gct Whitewater MM
10-10-1896 Minnie C gct Knightstown MM
9-8-1898 Martha Emily rocf Whitewater MM

BOND

1833 John & w Rebecca & ch res Duck Creek MM that became Spiceland MM
1-23-1833 Amer & w Mary & ch original members; Amer appt to comm
4-24-1835 Lovina gct Whitewater MM
5-20-1835 Elias A & Sarah min ch/o John gct Whitewater MM
1-20-1836 John gct Milford MM to m Mary **Stanbrough**
4-20-1836 Mary & dt Phebe & Elizabeth **Stanbrough** rocf Milford MM
3-22-1837 John & w Mary & min ch Abigail, Jacob, Wm, Aaron, & Anna **Bond** & Elizabeth & Phebe **Stanbrough** gct Duck Creek MM

1-24-1838 Abigail altm Thomas **Stanbrough**
5-29-1840 Elias **Newby** gct Milford MM to m Tabitha
7-22-1840 Sarah & Elias A min ch/o John rocf Whitewater MM
1-20-1847 Priscilla altm Caleb **Hodson**
12-23-1847 Jesse inf int to m Delana **Stanley**
1-19-1848 Jesse prod cert fr West Grove MM to m Delana **Stanley**; Jesse & Delana **Stanley** wid w/ch altm

4-18-1848 Delana & ch Mordecai & Susan **Stanley** gct West Grove MM
9-19-1849 Jesse & w Delana & ch Mahala, Wm, & Lydia **Bond** & Susan C **Stanley** rocf West Grove MM

1-21-1852 Priscilla dis for na & j M E
11-24-1852 Delana appt o
7-22-1855 Wm gct Walnut Ridge MM to m Sarah **Jessop**
8-22-1855 Wm gct Walnut Ridge MM
6-25-1856 Delana appt Clerk
12-24-1856 Thomas mcd; dis
1-21-1857 Mahala altm Seth **Cloud**
4-22-1857 Sarah rocf Walnut Ridge MM
12-23-1857 Delana appt Elder
3-23-1859 Wm & w Sarah & min ch Thomas gct Walnut Ridge MM
11-23-1859 Caleb W rpt upl & fighting; Mahlen min gct Dover MM
1-25-1860 Caleb dis
8-5-1871 Jesse appt Elder
4-6-1889 Lavisa (**Tuttle**) gct Duck Creek MM

BONIER

4-4-1896 Susan F rec in mbrp

BOON

1-23-1833 Driver & w Anna & ch original mbr
3-20-1833 Driver appt to comm
10-20-1840 Driver appt Spiceland PM librarian
2-22-1843 Rachel (**Boon**) **Allen** mcd
4-19-1843 Rachel H (**Boon**) **Allen** chm
12-20-1843 Driver & Elizabeth **Gause** inf mtg of int to m; comm appt to secure rights of Elizabeth's ch

1-24-1844 Driver altm Elizabeth **Gause** wid w/ch
12-23-1844 Rebecca (**Boon**) **Harvey** mcd; dis

3-23-1848 Irena H altm Wm C **Cloud**
5-25-1853 Samson gct Whitewater MM
11-21-1855 Dorcas (**Boon**) **Phelps** dis for mcd
8-21-1861 Betsey Ann (**Boon**) **Cheshire** dis for mcd
9-21-1866 Christena altm Thomas **Gause**
11-4-1871 Charles & Dorcas gct Fairfield MM OH
5-2-1874 Elizabeth appt o
8-5-1876 Charles rocf Hopewell MM OH
9-1-1877 Charles gct Duck Creek MM
6-4-1881 Mary Ann rocf Springfield MM
4-7-1883 Jonathan C & w Mary A gct Duck Creek MM

BOONE

6-25-1856 Elizabeth appt o
2-3-1894 Richard G & min ch Cheshire Lawton, Mabel Gertrude, & Herbert Stanley glt Ypsilanti MI Congregational ch

BOREN

12-23-1835 Nancy rocf New Garden MM
3-19-1851 Nancy gct Duck Creek MM
2-3-1883 Lillian V rec in mbrp
5-7-1887 Lillie gct New Castle MM

BOWEN

3-2-1895 Thomas S, Sarah M, & Violet Dunreith rec on rq

BOWER

4-4-1896 Susan F rolf Tabernacle Philadelphia PA

BOWMAN

1-22-1840 George W gct Dover MM NC
7-22-1840 Cyrus R dis for na, dp, & j M E
2-7-1885 Robert B & w Sarah & ch Delbert & Oscar gct Duck Creek MM
10-11-1890 Cert for Robert & fam ret; he rpt dr; fam for "lack of interest"
8-6-1892 Robert W & w Sarah & ch Arthur D & Oscar L drpd fr mbrp; Eva (**Bowman**) **Elliott** drpd fr mbrp

BRANDENBURG

4-3-1893 Nancy A (**Hodson**) gct Westfield MM

BRANSON

5-23-1838 Susannah (**Branson**) **Clifford** Elm Grove dis for mcd
6-22-1838 Hannah, Susannah, Margaret, & Owen ch/o Owen, rocf West Grove MM
4-24-1839 John W rocf Flushing MM OH
12-25-1861 Hannah rocf Duck Creek MM

BRAZINGTON

[9-20-1837] Samuel & w Lydia & ch Joseph S, Wm A, Samuel jr, Ann, David, & Eli mbr Duck Creek MM attached to Spiceland MM
11-24-1847 Wm A min s/o Samuel gct Whitewater MM
5-23-1849 Joseph S altm Gulielma **Davis**

2-25-1852 Joseph & w Gulielma gct Mississinewa MM; Lydia & ch Hannah Ann, David, & Eli gct Mississinewa MM
11-23-1853 Samuel jr gct Pipe Creek MM

BREWER

5-20-1835 Rachel unc Zachariah & Anne **Fletcher** rocf Milford MM
6-20-1838 John & min ch Elizabeth & Wm rocf West Grove MM
7-25-1838 Sarah dis Deerfield MM OH rq mbrp for herself & dt Mary
1-23-1839 Sarah 3w/o John rst wc Pennville MM OH
6-19-1839 John & w Sarah & ch Elizabeth, Wm, Mary, & Morris gct Milford MM; Milford ret cert; went to Duck Creek MM
2-19-1840 Elias min rocf Milford MM
2-19-1845 Rachel gct Salem MM IA
12-7-1872 Susannah & s Jason Equador rocf Carthage MM
6-4-1881 Susan & s Jason E gct Milford MM

BRICKER

6-1-1878 John res east of Dunreith rq mbrp
7-6-1878 John wthd rq

BRITTAIN

2-1-1896 Melinda offers resignation; not acc
3-7-1896 Melinda wthd rq; glt Knightstown M E ch

BROADBENT

8-5-1876 Martha & ch Richard & Alice rocf Raysville MM

BROOKSHIRE

6-5-1897 Julia rolf Mt Zion Wesleyan ch

BROSIUS

6-7-1890 Margaret gct Raysville M

BROSSIUS

6-6-1885 Margaret rec in mbrp

BROTHERS

3-4-1882 Robert & w Emily Dunreith rec on rq
1-7-1893 Robert & Emily gct Fairmount MM

BROWN

8-19-1835 Sarah (**Moore**) dis for mcd; res Fairfield MM
10-14-1865 Clarkson & w Hannah (**Brown**) **Davis** rocf Whitewater MM
5-6-1871 Mary A & dt Anna S rocf Salem MM
7-1-1871 Nathan rocf Walnut Ridge MM
10-9-1880 Elger & Sarah & dt Emma & min ch Mary, Martha, Joseph, & Bessie rocf Hopewell MM OH
6-4-1881 Nathan & w Mary Ann & ch Anna I, Frank C, Mabel C, & Leroy N gct Walnut Ridge MM
8-8-1881 Mercer, Albert, & Clara rocf Stanton MM IL
2-6-1892 John Franklin rocf Poplar Ridge MM

3-4-1893 Alford pastor Spiceland & fam rocf Walnut Ridge MM
11-1-1894 Alfred & w Effie Afton & ch Paul Howard & Russell Lowell rocf Walnut Ridge MM
1-2-1897 John F gct Poplar Ridge MM
3-6-1897 Alfred & w Effie Afton & ch Paul Howard & Russell Lowell gct Walnut Ridge MM

BUDD

11-24-1852 John & w Elizabeth & ch Calvin Albert, Phebe Ann, Charles, & John B rocf White Lick MM

BUFKIN

1837 [Gulielma, Sarah, John C, & Ruth ch/o Thomas & w Ruth mbr Duck Creek MM attached this mtg]
9-20-1837 Duck Creek MM comm to prepare dis for Gulielma continued here
10-25-1837 Gulielma dis for na & j M E
7-24-1839 Clear Spring rpt Sarah (**Bufkin**) **Weisner** mcd
2-19-1840 John C altm Hannah **Weisner**
2-24-1841 Samuel rst wc Flushing MM OH
3-24-1841 Samuel gct Duck Creek MM
8-25-1841 Elm Grove rpt Ruth (**Bufkin**) **Charles** mcd
10-19-1842 Ruth C (**Bufkin**) **Charles** dis for jas & mcd
9-4-1869 Hannah N & ch Orie Ann & Mary D rocf Indianapolis MM
12-4-1869 John & Abigail B & ch Elizabeth, Calvin A, Asa E, & Rachel rocf Duck Creek MM
1-1-1876 Hannah N T & dt Mary Lee gct Indianapolis MM
12-4-1880 Abigail B gct Rose Hill MM KS
1-6-1883 Asa E rpt res Belmont Co OH
3-3-1883 Asa rel on rq
4-7-1883 R Emma (**Bufkin**) **Atherton** gct Rose Hill MM KS

BUNDY

9-25-1833 Nancy dis for na
12-27-1835 Nancy rocf New Garden MM
8-24-1836 Charles & w Pheraby & ch Josiah & Morris rocf Symons Creek MM NC; end by Milford MM
9-20-1837 George sr & w Karen & ch Mary, Josiah, & Catharine mbr Duck Creek MM attached to this mtg
10-25-1837 Keron appt Duck Creek PM o
2-21-1838 Karen appt Elder
10-24-1838 Mary & Wiatt **Stanley** inf mtg of int to m
11-21-1838 Mary altm Wyatt **Stanley**
12-19-1838 M of Mary & Wyatt **Stanley** acc
7-21-1841 Phereby appt o
9-24-1845 Milford MM rq this mtg to tr Mary for na & jas; Milford MM rq this mts to tr Abigail (**Bundy**) **Hall** for mcd, na, & jas
11-19-1845 Morgan, Sarah, Charles, & Mariah ch/o Thomas & Mary rocf Milford MM
3-25-1846 Mary's dis rec fr Milford MM
2-19-1851 Josiah dis for mcd
4-21-1851 Sarah rocf Symons Creek MM NC
5-19-1852 Sarah rocf Symons Creek MM NC
1-19-1853 Sarah gct Hopewell MM
3-23-1853 Henry prod cert fr Walnut Ridge MM to m; Henry & Mary Eliza **Elliott** altm
4-20-1853 Mary Eliza (**Elliott**) & Henry did not prod m cert; comm to prod

5-25-1853 Comm did not prod cert for Mary Eliza & Henry
8-24-1853 Mary Eliza gct Walnut Ridge MM
8-19-1857 Pharaba appt o
4-1-1865 Jonathan N & w Anna & ch Sarah Ellen, Mary Emily, Anna Malinda, & Lewis Allen gct Westfield MM
5-4-1867 Charles & w Pheribia gct Raysville MM
10-11-1867 Jonathan N & w Anna & ch Sarah Ellen, Mary Emily, Anna Malinda, & Levi Allen gct Westfield MM
1-4-1868 Ira S & w Sarah & s Charles W rocf Carthage MM
6-6-1868 Jesse & w Rachel a Minister & s Enos rocf Hopewell
11-6-1869 Ira & w Sarah & s Charles Warren gct Hopewell MM
8-6-1870 Ellen chm mcd; Maria J & ch Charles David, Lorenzo, John Franklin, & Orlestes rocf Minneapolis MM MN
2-3-1872 Wm P & w Martitia J rocf Carthage MM
6-7-1873 Dunreith rpt Enos mcd; Enos chm mcd
4-3-1875 David C & w Rebecca Ellen & ch Florence K gct Lynnville MM IA
3-4-1876 Enos rel on rq
3-4-1882 Caroline A & ch Frank, Howard, Clint, & Jesse rec in mbrp
4-7-1883 Maria J & s Charles, Lorenzo, John F, & Orlestes gct Duck Creek MM
6-2-1883 Morgan, Charles, Sarah, & Maria drpd fr mbrp
11-4-1893 Ella & min ch Florence & Maria M rocf Lynn Grove MM IA
3-4-1894 Ella & dts rpt jas
4-7-1894 Charles rec on rq
10-10-1896 Charles rel on rq

BURGESS

8-19-1846 Sarah rocf Pennsville MM OH
10-20-1847 Sarah gct Whitewater MM
1-23-1856 Samira (**Foster**) dis for mcd
3-3-1866 Wm & s Frank rec in mbrp
2-2-1867 Mary E (**Williams**) rpt mcd
8-3-1867 Wm & Mary E rq mtg at Coffin's Station
10-14-1876 Wm's fam rpt res Whitewater MM
11-1-1884 Wm rel on rq
4-2-1892 Anna & Mary Ellen gct Springfield MM

BURNETT

4-24-1844 David inf mtg of int to m Eliza **Pennington**
5-22-1844 David prod cert fr Miami MM OH to m Eliza **Pennington**; altm; m tomorrow at Elm Grove MH
7-24-1844 Eliza gct Miami MM OH
1-19-1848 David & w Eliza & s Isaac F rocf Miami MM OH
4-21-1858 Isaac F gct Fairfield MM OH to m Hannah **Kenworthy**
12-22-1858 Isaac gct Fairfield MM OH
11-1-1873 Mary Ann rq mbrp
12-6-1873 Mary Ann rec on rq
8-2-1874 Jesse con mcd
12-4-1880 Hannah J (**Burnett**) **Greenstreet** rocf Plainfield MM
3-4-1882 Jesse & w Mary glt Lewisville Cass Co NE M E ch

BUTLER

- 2-24-1836 Wm sr & w Esther & ch Elizabeth, Lydia, Priscilla, Edward, & Robert T rocf Milford MM
- 3-23-1836 Elizabeth altm Simeon **Wiltsie**
- 9-21-1836 Wm & w Esther & ch Lydia, Priscilla, Edward, & Robert L gct Walnut Ridge MM
- 8-23-1837 Jonathan & w Sarah P & ch Sarah Ann, Mary Jane, & Priscilla rocf Duck Creek MM
- 10-24-1838 Jonathan & w Sarah P & ch Sarah Ann, Mary Jane, & Priscilla gct Walnut Ridge MM
- 9-25-1839 Vierling **Kersey** gct Springborough MM OH to m Mary E
- 8-21-1844 Alfred prod cert fr Hopewell MM to m Elizabeth **Morgan**; altm
- 4-23-1845 Elizabeth gct Hopewell MM
- 2-23-1848 Alfred & w Elizabeth & s Benjamin M rocf Hopewell MM
- 2-20-1850 Alfred & w Elizabeth & ch Benjamin M & Lindley H gct Honey Creek MM
- 7-24-1850 Wm E rocf Milford MM; end by Whitewater MM
- 1-18-1852 Mary (**Butler**) **Treadway** mbr Milford MM rpt mcd; this MM to tr
- 6-25-1856 Joseph & w Sarah Ann & ch Charity Ann, Calvin, Fredus Eugene, & infant rocf Duck Creek MM
- 1-20-1864 Wm Exum gct Rocksylvana MM IA
- 5-6-1865 George W & w Martha & ch Micajah, Elwood, Almeda, & Elizabeth Ann rocf Walnut Ridge MM
- 6-2-1866 Joseph & w Sarah Ann & ch Charity Ann, Calvin P, Fredus E, Mary Ellen, Wm W, & James A gct Lynn Grove MM IA
- 1-5-1867 Elisha M rocf Plainfield MM
- 7-6-1867 John N rocf Walnut Ridge MM
- 9-1-1867 Daniel W rocf Walnut Ridge MM
- 11-7-1867 Lucinda B rocf Walnut Ridge MM
- 8-3-1867 George W & Martha rq mtg at Coffin's Station
- 7-4-1868 Sarah E rec in mbrp
- 8-1-1868 Sybil A rocf Walnut Ridge MM
- 11-7-1868 Dunreith rpt Wm N mcd; chm
- 5-14-1869 Kizzie D Dunreith rq mbrp
- 6-5-1869 Elisha chm mcd; Kizzie rec in mbrp
- 11-6-1869 Dunreith rpt John N unchaste
- 2-5-1870 John N dis
- 2-4-1871 Elisha M & w Keziah D gct Clear Creek MM OH
- 3-7-1874 Joseph & w Sarah Ann & ch Fredus E, Mary Ellen, Wm W, James A, Thomas P, & Lindley H rocf Lynn Grove MM IA
- 5-2-1874 George W & w Martha & ch Almeda & Elizabeth gct Fairmount MM
- 8-1-1874 John N rec on rq; Micajah C rel on rq
- 10-10-1874 John N & w Sybil & ch Edgar Ernest & George Douglas gct Carthage MM
- 4-1-1876 Daniel W rel on rq; "to move out of our limits and settle remote from Friends Meeting"
- 6-2-1873 Fredus E gct Duck Creek MM
- 9-1-1883 Fredus E's cert ret
- 4-7-1885 Fredus E glt Denver CO M E ch
- 10-11-1890 Sarah Ann & s Wm gct Minneapolis MM MN
- 12-6-1890 Lindley gct Minneapolis MM MN
- 4-7-1894 D W, Mary, & Herbert rec in mbrp
- 1-4-1896 Mary A & s George Herbert glt New Castle M E ch

BYERS

2-4-1871 Augusta rec in mbrp
10-14-1871 Augusta F altm James M **Lewelling**; par dec; rq mtg app at Jesse B **Jessup**'s next 1st day to acc m; rq gr
5-7-1887 Margaret S gct Hopewell MM

CADWALLADER

8-25-1847 Joseph rq mbrp again; dis by Lick Creek; comm appt to tr
8-22-1847 Comm on Joseph rpt "We have had the subject under consideration and are united in believing that the circumstances in life in which he has placed himself are such that he can not consistently become a member of our society [He having availed himself of the privilege of a divorce by marrying again. Both of the women to whom he was married being still living]"

CAHN

9-4-1886 Sarah E rec on rq
1-7-1888 Leon rec on rq
5-4-1889 Leon & w Sarah gct New Castle MM

CAIN

7-24-1853 Jane altm Elias **Elliott**

CALHOUN

10-12-1895 Esther (**Painter**) gct Garden City MM KS

CAMMACK

12-22-1841 Henry prod cert fr New Garden MM to m Sally **Horner**; altm; mtg gr for tomorrow at Raysville to acc m
11-22-1843 Sally H gct Cherry Grove MM
5-29-1849 Henry & w Sally & ch Rachel, Emmaline, & Elwood rocf Cherry Grove MM
5-22-1850 Henry & Sally & ch Rachel, Emeline, Elwood, & John gct Cherry Grove MM
12-24-1856 Henry & w Sally & ch Rachel, Emeline, Elwood, John, & Elizabeth rocf New Garden MM
6-1-1860 Henry & w Sally & ch Rachel, Emeline, Elwood, John H, & Elizabeth H rocf Raysville MM
9-7-1867 Henry & w Sally & ch Rachel, Emeline, Elwood, John, & Elizabeth gct Bear Creek MM IA
5-5-1877 Henry & w Sally rocf North Branch MM IA
6-3-1882 Henry & w Sally gct Pike Creek MM
2-2-1889 Henry & w Sally rocf Amboy MM

CANE

6-20-1849 Jane rocf Deep River MM NC; end by Cherry Grove MM
8-24-1853 Jane altm Elias **Elliott**
9-1-1867 Exelina rocf Duck Creek MM; end to Hopewell MM

CANNON

12-23-1840 Horace T & w Gulielma rocf New Garden MM NC; end to White Lick MM

CARR

11-23-1842 Thomas prod cert fr Springfield MM to m Rachel **Stout**; altm; mtg for m gr for tomorrow
1-25-1843 Rachel gct Springfield MM
2-7-1874 Emily S, Cynthia V, & Emory M rec on rq
3-4-1882 Ella rocf Duck Creek MM
6-7-1890 Ella (**Carr**) **Baldwin** gct Duck Creek MM
10-11-1890 Ella (**Carr**) **Baldwin**'s cert ret; jas
3-3-1892 Emory Morton gct New Castle MM

CARSON

3-4-1893 Wm J rec in mbrp

CARTER

12-19-1849 Anna (**Foster**) rpt mcd; res White Lick MM
8-21-1850 White Lick MM rpt Anna chm
9-25-1850 Anna gct White Lick MM
6-5-1869 Samuel C & w Albertine & dt Lilly Mary rocf Plainfield MM ??
2-1-1873 Samuel C & w Albertine & ch Lilly Mary & Claudine gct Whitewater MM

CHALFONT

9-7-1869 Wm **Edgerton** gct Green Plain MM OH to m Eliza A (**Chalfont**) wid/o Joseph **Negus**

CHAMNESS

6-1-1872 Wm S & w Rebecca & ch Theodore Elbridge, Carrie Ruth, Oscar Luther, Olinda
Florence, & Rufus Estes rocf Springfield MM
3-3-1877 Mary & dt Abigail rocf Springfield MM
8-6-1892 Wm & w Rebecca & dt Caroline & Mary E gct Marion MM
10-10-1896 Theodore gct Marion MM

CHANDLER

1-6-1883 Ellen Jane (**Ballenger**) **Porter** rpt in insane asylum
8-4-1883 Ellen J P & ch drpd fr mbrp

CHAPPEL

4-23-1851 Reuben prod cert fr West Grove MM to m; Reuben altm Martha N **White**
10-22-1851 Reuben & ch John N, Griffin A, Milton K, & Lydia Matilda rocf West Grove MM

CHARLES

8-22-1836 Jesse rocf Whitewater MM
11-21-1838 Lydia & ch rq cert to Mississinewa MM
4-24-1839 Stephen **Macy** jr gct Whitewater MM to m Mary
8-24-1842 Elm Grove rpt Ruth (**Bufkin**) mcd
10-19-1842 Ruth C (**Bufkin**) dis for jas & mcd
11-23-1842 Ruth dis
9-25-1844 Elm Grove PM dis Jesse for mcd; Elm Grove rpt Sarah (**Cook**) mcd; mbr Salem MM
6-25-1845 Salem MM rpt Sarah dis; Eli rocf Whitewater MM
1-23-1850 Eli dis for mcd & j Masonic lodge
5-22-1850 Raysville rpt Eliza J (**Newby**) mcd
7-25-1850 Eliza J (**Newby**) dis for mcd
6-5-1869 John T altm Mary **Bales**; rq to accomp m at home; gr; mtg appt at John **Bales** on next
4th day

4-7-1883 Henry rocf New Garden MM
12-1-1883 Henry W appt o
5-3-1890 Clarkson & w Emily & ch Minnie J, Lillian A, Rosa E, Bertha M, & Cora A rocf New Garden MM; Oliver M rocf New Garden MM
8-4-1894 Clarkson appt o
7-6-1895 Emma appt o

CHESHIRE

8-21-1861 Betsey Ann (**Boon**) dis for mcd

CHEW

5-23-1838 Elm Grove rpt Mary (**Chew**) **Knight** mbr Newberry MM OH mcd
10-24-1838 Ephraim & w Rachel & ch Isaac, Hannah, Lydia, Abigail, Nathan, Milton, & Joseph rocf Newberry MM OH
12-19-1838 Elm Grove rpt Hannah (**Chew**) **Garner** na & mcd
1-23-1839 Hannah (**Chew**) **Gardner** dis for mcd
6-21-1843 Elm Grove rpt Isaac mcd; dis
6-25-1851 Ephraim G chm mcd
7-23-1851 Patsy (**Harold**) rpt mcd
8-20-1851 Patsy chm
2-23-1853 John M dis for na & mcd
2-22-1860 Elm Grove rpt Nathan na
4-25-1860 Nathan's case dismissed
10-9-1886 John M & w Louisa & ch John P, Thomas E, Nancy J, Lizzie P, & Ira C rec in mbrp
10-13-1894 Harvey rec on rq; his & other's statement show he was already mbr, but omitted from record

CLARK

7-22-1840 Calvin & Arthur min rocf Whitewater MM
11-23-1853 New Garden MM NC rpt Jesse mcd; this mtg rq to tr
12-21-1853 No sat w/Jesse; New Garden MM inf
3-3-1894 Anna B gct New Garden MM

CLATTERBAUGH

4-2-1892 Mary rocf Duck Creek MM

CLEMENT

10-18-1899 Edgar m Lydia Lavina **Bailey**

CLEVINGER

1-1-1876 Ellen res Delaware Co rec on rq
12-5-1885 Sanford res Cowan rec on rq
1-1-1887 Rebecca E & Sanford trans to Muncie MM

CLIFFORD

5-23-1838 Susannah (**Branson**) Elm Grove dis for mcd
4-2-1870 Cassius R rec on rq
5-7-1870 Cassius R & w Elizabeth rq mbrp for min ch Minnie, Almira, & Hobbs/Thomas Edward Elm Grove at Dunreith; Cassius rec in mbrp
7-2-1870 Elizabeth w/draw rq for mbrp for self & min ch

CLOUD

1-23-1833 Joel & w Anna & ch original mbrs; Wm & Tacy & ch original mbrs
8-21-1833 Joel & Ann rpt on school comm
12-25-1833 Mordecai & w Jemima rocf West Grove MM
8-19-1835 Mordecai & w Jemima & ch John gct Fairfield MM
9-20-1837 Wm & w Tacy & ch Jonathan, Hannah M, David, & Elziabeth Ann gct Sugar River MM;
Nancy gct Westfield MM
12-25-1839 Nancy rocf Westfield MM
9-20-1843 Anna appt o
3-23-1848 Wm C altm Irena H **Boon**
10-24-1849 Himelius **Pike** prod cert fr New Garden MM to m Ruth; altm; rq mtg at Spiceland MH
tomorrow to acc ma; gr
9-25-1850 Asenath H altm Nathan **Nicholson**
5-21-1851 Paulina (**Rayl**) rpt mcd
6-25-1851 Pauline chm; Seth chm mcd
6-7-1854 Levi gct Walnut Ridge to m Rebecca **Hunt**
2-21-1855 Rebecca rocf Walnut Ridge MM
8-20-1856 Anna (**Unthank**) dis for mcd; Wm C dis for mcd
1-21-1857 Seth altm Mahala **Bond**
8-19-1857 Joel appt Spiceland PM o
2-25-1858 Nancy gct Lynn Grove MM [IA]
4-23-1862 Levi & w Rebecca & ch Louis Emory, Joel Edgar, & Emily Alice gct Westfield MM
1-21-1863 Elizabeth (**Cloud**) **Deam** rpt mcd
2-2-1867 Wm C & Anna M & ch Luther Lee, Leora Bell, & Ada Evelyne rec in mbrp
9-7-1867 Wm C & w Anna & ch Luther Lee, Leora Bell, & Ada Evelyn gct Greenwood MM
3-6-1869 Joseph gct Westfield MM
4-3-1869 Seth & w Mahala & ch Anna Jane, Eveline, Lydia, Josephine, & Sidney E gct
Westfield MM
2-4-1871 Ellen (**Cloud**) **Cowgill** rpt mcd
3-7-1874 Levi & w Rebecca & ch Lewis Emory, Joel Edgar, & Emma Alice rocf Westfield MM
10-11-1890 Joel Edgar & w Ella & s Carl gct Whitewater MM

COBLE

7-24-1839 Duck Creek rpt Rebecca (**Stanley**) mcd
9-25-1839 Rebecca chm

COCHRAN

6-21-1848 James rocf Blue River MM
10-25-1848 James gct Blue River MM to m Martha Ellen **Wilson** wid
5-23-1849 Martha Ellen rocf Blue River MM
9-23-1852 James & w Martha Ellen & ch Annis & Charles W gct Blue River MM
7-25-1855 James & w Mary & his dt Annis rocf New Salem MM
6-7-1873 James appt Spiceland Academy trustee
8-7-1869 Annis (**Cochran**) **Hiatt** rpt mcd
3-2-1895 Nora Bell, Mary Hazel, & Ruby Miriam Dunreith rec on rq

COFFIN

1835 Catherine Minister rocf Milford MM; end by Duck Creek MM
7-20-1836 Catherine gct to visit mtg in White Lick Quarter
8-23-1837 Nathan H min unc James **Hough** rocf New Garden MM
10-25-1837 Nathan H min unc James **Hough** rocf New Garden MM

7-24-1839 Nathan Elm Grove dis for na & j M E
10-20-1847 Alfred rocf Walnut Ridge MM
2-23-1848 Raysville rpt Alfred for fighting
3-22-1848 Alfred chm
11-22-1848 Raysville rpt Alfred "assault a man"
12-19-1849 Embry D & w Elmina & ch Julius Vestal & Laura Ellen rocf New Garden MM NC
10-12-1864 Elmina H & ch Julius, Ellen, Maria L, Alice, Amanda, Walter E, & Mary E rocf
Raysville MM
5-6-1865 Elmina appt Asst Clerk
5-5-1866 Elmina H appt Clerk
8-4-1866 Elmina H wid altm Timothy **Wilson**
3-5-1870 Ellen (**Coffin**) **Henley** rpt mcd
8-4-1877 Vestal H rocf Whitewater MM w/Edward & Sarah **Teas**
1-6-1883 Maria Lou (**Coffin**) **Jones** rpt res in Germany
5-5-1883 Wm H & s Allen Morris rocf West Grove MM
8-4-1883 Josephine & ch Walter & George rolf UB ch
5-1-1886 Wm H appt o
2-5-1887 Melissa E rocf Dublin MM
3-3-1888 Frank A rocf Whitewater MM
1-7-1893 Isaac N & w Martha & ch Albert Morris rocf Sugar Plain MM
12-2-1893 Isaac Newton & w gct Elmodena MM CA; Albert Morris gct Elmodena MM CA
7-7-1894 Frank A & w Melissa & ch Lena Margaret, Myron F, & Irvin W gct Whitewater MM
3-5-1898 Wm H & w Josephine & ch Walter, George, Ernest, & Arthur gct West Grove MM

COHN

10-9-1886 Sarah E rec in mbrp
1-17-1888 Leah rec in mbrp
5-4-1889 Leon & w Sarah gct New Castle MM

COLLINS

1-6-1872 Edward H rocf Westfield MM
12-25-1874 Edward H gct Westfield MM
3-4-1882 Henry A & w Harriet rec in mbrp
3-6-1886 Charles & Ella rec in mbrp
4-2-1887 Ella rpt unchaste
3-1-1890 Ella rq cert to Duck Creek MM
4-5-1890 Objections rpt to Ella's cert
9-6-1890 Ella rel on rq

COMPTON

10-14-1876 Phares & w Delitha Ann & ch Henry A, Anna Mary, & Lindley M rocf West Branch MM
OH; Sylvia rocf West Branch MM OH
12-16-1889 Elvira D rec in mbrp
5-3-1890 Henry A drpd fr mbrp

COMSTOCK

12-5-1885 Joseph S res Cowan rec on rq
1-1-1887 J S D tr to Muncie MM

CONWAY

2-5-1876 Elihu rec in mbrp
1-6-1877 Elihu & w Rhoda G gct New Garden MM
1-6-1883 Rhoda G & dt Bertha rocf Richland MM
7-5-1890 Bertha dt/o Grace **Pearson** gct Amboy MM

COOK

[1-23-1833] John, Sarah, Elizabeth, Nancy, Ruth & Catherine min ch/o Isaac dec & w Mary
Whitewater MM, Cherry Grove MM, & Duck Creek MM now in area of Spiceland MM
3-19-1834 John & Sarah min ch/o Isaac dec & w Mary (now **Chestnut**) gct Whitewater MM
4-22-1835 Elizabeth (**Cook**) **Cox** res Whitewater MM rpt mcd
8-19-1835 Elizabeth (**Cook**) **Cox** mcd; dis
12-20-1837 Wright & w Anna & ch Henry, Rebecca, Wright jr, Anna, & Naomi rocf Springfield MM
2-2-1839 Somerton rpt Rebecca (**Cook**) **Adamson** mcd
3-20-1839 Rebecca (**Cook**) **Adamson** dis for mcd; Joseph prod cert to m Rachel **Patterson**; altm;
mtg at Elm Grove MH tomorrow for acc m
4-24-1839 Rebecca (**Cook**) **Adamson** dis for mcd
7-24-1839 Rachel gct West Grove MM
2-19-1840 Par of Thomas give consent for m; Thomas altm Martha **Unthank**
9-25-1844 Elm Grove rpt Sarah (**Cook**) **Charles** mcd; mbr Salem MM
4-21-1852 Whitsell D **Macy** rq & gct Duck Creek M to m Mary
8-23-1854 James & 2 min ch rq mbrp
10-25-1854 James wthd rq
12-20-1854 Mary Ann rst wc of Flushing MM OH
11-21-1855 Rachel rocf West Grove MM
4-23-1856 Rachel gct Walnut Ridge MM
9-24-1856 Mary Ann gct Red Cedar MM IA
6-22-1859 Martha appt Asst Clerk
5-23-1860 Martha appt Clerk
11-20-1861 Robert H altm Martha A **Nixon**
8-5-1865 Martha appt Elder
1-6-1866 Elizabeth (**Cook**) **Risk** rpt mcd
6-6-1868 Martha appt Spiceland PM o
8-6-1870 Eli U rpt mcd
9-6-1870 Elvira rec in mbrp
8-5-1871 Martha appt Elder
9-2-1872 Eli U & w Elvira gct Springdale MM IA
3-1-1873 Robert H & w Martha A & min ch Lewella & Caroline gct West Branch MM IA
9-2-1874 Eli U & w Elvira gct Springdale MM IA
4-3-1875 Thomas C & w Martha gct Lynn Grove MM IA
1-6-1877 Eli U gct Centre MM IA
12-3-1887 Thomas & w Martha rocf Muscatine MM IA
11-5-1892 Caroline rolf Albia IA M E ch
3-4-1893 Robert H & w Martha A & dt Luella rocf Lynn Grove MM IA

COON

3-4-1893 Dallas & Florence Dunreith rec by rq

COOPER

11-20-1839 Richard **Gause** gct Elk MM OH to m Elizabeth
12-20-1848 Mary jr rocf Elk MM

5-23-1860 Rebecca (**Edgerton**) rpt mcd; res Red Cedar MM IA; that mtg rq to tr
9-19-1860 Rebecca dis
3-6-1886 Minnie rec in mbrp
2-6-1892 Minnie gct White River MM

COPELAND

[9-20-1837] John & Nathan ch/o John sr & Susannah mbr Duck Creek MM attached to this mtg
5-25-1842 John & Nathan ch/o John & Susannah gct Bloomfield MM
7-20-1842 Bloomfield MM rpt Joshua mcd, upl, & na; dis
7-24-1844 Sarah (**Morris**) chm mcd
4-21-1852 Eunice rocf Duck Creek MM
12-24-1856 Eunice gct Spring Creek MM IA

COPPOCK

12-20-1837 Union MM OH rpt to Duck Creek MM Abraham na, upl, dr, fought, & disbelieves Bible & refuses to turn over cert to MM; this mtg rq to tr
1-24-1838 No sat w/Abram; Union MM OH inf
2-21-1838 Fall Creek rpt Lydia mbr Union MM “telling an untruth & falsely accusing one of her fellow creatures of taking a false oath”
5-23-1838 Union MM rq this mtg to tr Lydia
7-25-1838 Lydia rpt rem to Mississinewa MM; Union MM OH dis Abram & Margaret
8-22-1838 Fall Creek PM rpt Aaron for dr & upl; now res in limits of Back Creek MM; that mtg rq to tr
9-19-1838 Back Creek MM rpt Dorcas (**Coppock**) **Mote** mcd; this mtg to tr
10-24-1838 Martha w/o John & ch Aaron, Dorcas, Margaret, Sarah, Martha Jane, David, Lydia, & John gct Back Creek MM
2-20-1839 Back Creek MM rpt Aaron chm; comm appt to prepare cert of rem to Back Creek MM
3-20-1839 Aaron gct Back Creek MM
10-19-1842 Margaret (**Tucker**) dt/o Abraham **Tucker** of TN wid/o Aaron sr Union MM OH; gct Union MM OH; dec 5-6-1848 ae 78y Union MM OH; m/o Abraham & John

COSAND

2-25-1857 Joseph rocf Deep River MM NC; end to Hopewell MM; Charles & w Elvy & ch rocf Deep River MM; end to Hopewell MM
4-1-1882 John & w Malinda rocf Raysville MM

COWGILL

10-12-1865 Samuel a teacher in Spiceland school
11-7-1868 Samuel C prod cert fr Fairfield MM OH to m; altm Caroline **Macy**; rq to acc m at home; rq gr; next 4th day
4-3-1869 Caroline M gct Fairfield MM OH
2-4-1871 Ellen (**Cloud**) rpt mcd
3-4-1871 Ellen chm
4-1-1871 Ellen C gct Fairfield MM OH

COX

[1-23-1833] Joseph & fam living in area that became Spiceland MM
11-20-1833 Mary dis for na
4-22-1835 Elizabeth (**Cook**) res Whitewater rpt mcd
8-19-1835 Elizabeth (**Cook**) mcd; dis
11-22-1843 Gulelmia (**Cox**) **Moffitt** rpt mcd to 1st cousin; rpt rem to White Lick MM

4-23-1845 Nathan jr s/o Nathan & Martha **Gause** gct Milford MM to m Ann
4-22-1850 Rily s/o Joseph chm mcd
5-22-1850 Ecxalina (**Cox**) **Moffitt** rpt mcd; res Milford MM
8-21-1850 Exelion (**Cox**) **Moffitt** dis for mcd
5-19-1852 Whitewater MM rq this mtg to tr Warner for mcd & na
6-23-1852 Warner not found; Whitewater MM inf
2-23-1853 Riley dis for dr, upl, & fighting
7-23-1856 Joseph J & w Lydia rocf Milford MM
6-23-1858 Joseph & w Ruth rocf Holly Spring MM NC
12-22-1858 Joseph & w Lydia Ann gct Westfield MM
10-24-1860 Wm not prod cert to m Elvira T **Gause**; case cont to next mtg
11-21-1860 Wm prod cert fr Milford MM to m; inf he & Elvira T **Gause** mcd
12-19-1860 Elm Grove rpt Elvira (**Gause**) mcd
1-23-1861 Elvira chm
5-21-1861 Elvira T gct Bridgeport MM
8-20-1862 Wm **Gause** gct Bridgeport MM to m Jane M
2-25-1863 Jeremiah T prod cert fr Bridgeport MM to m; altm Lydia E **Street**
7-7-1863 Lydia E gct Bridgeport MM
8-24-1864 Bridgeport MM com of Ruth; this mtg finds “not sufficient strong Langue”; ret to Bridgeport MM
12-21-1864 Bridgeport MM rpt Ruth making false statement
7-4-1865 Orpha Elizabeth rocf Bridgeport MM
8-5-1865 Indianapolis MM rpt it notified Ruth of dis
4-1-1865 Ruth dis for making false statements
9-2-1876 Wm Perry & w Sarah A & min ch Mahlon O, Ira Edward, Ida Bell, & Emma May rec on rq
12-5-1885 Wm P & fam gct Honey Creek MM
1-7-1888 Abbie S rolf Barnesville OH M E ch; H Preston & s Exum Otis rec in mbrp
4-6-1889 J Preston & w Abbie S & min s Otis glt Barnesville OH M E ch
2-2-1895 Edgar James rocf Neuse MM NC

CRAWFORD

12-1-1877 Ida May ad/dt David & July **Jessup** rocf Raysville MM

CRETOR

4-3-1897 Adolphus & w Mary rolf Spiceland M E ch

CRETORS

7-1-1899 Adolphus & w rel on rq

CRICKMORE

3-4-1893 Joseph, Emma, Pearl, & Claude B Dunreith rec on rq
12-5-1896 Pearl dt/o Joseph & Emma glt Shiloh Presb ch

CRUM

11-3-1883 Mattie (**Greenstreet**) rec on rq
1-7-1889 Wm P rec in mbrp
2-6-1892 Wm P & w Martha G & dt Clara gct Hopewell MM

CUDE

11-1-1884 John rocf Hopewell MM
3-6-1886 Rosabell rec in mbrp
6-4-1892 John appt o
5-6-1893 Ida M Dunreith rec on rq
4-7-1894 Lizzie Dunreith rec on rq
3-2-1895 Ora Dunreith rec on rq

CULBERTSON

1-21-1863 Elm Grove rpt Martha (**Jessup**) mcd
2-25-1863 Comm rpt Martha wishes to ret mbrp; lives at distance
3-25-1863 Martha's mbrp ret
8-3-1867 Martha & ch Ella & Victoria gct Westfield MM

DARLING

3-4-1893 Wm & Sarah E Dunreith rq mbrp

DAUGHERTY

4-7-1893 Charles B rec in mbrp

DAVENPORT

6-4-1870 Sarah chm mcd
4-6-1883 Sarah Butler gct Raysville MM

DAVIS

1-23-1833 Nathan & w Lydia & ch original mbrs; Nathan appt to comm
2-20-1833 Jesse & ch John R, James S, Francis M, Jacob A, Wm S, Jonas M, Rufus H, Abigail, & Mary rocf New Garden MM
8-21-1833 Lydia appt to comm
12-25-1833 Clarissa rocf White River MM
6-5-1834 Sarah altm Benjamin **Schooley**
6-21-1834 Sarah rocf New Garden MM
7-23-1834 Nathan rpt passing counterfeit money
9-24-1834 Nathan chm
11-19-1834 Jesse & min ch Jacob A, Wm S, Jonas M, Rufus W, Abigail, & Mary Jane gct New Garden MM
3-25-1835 John R gct New Garden MM
8-19-1835 Nathan appt to comm; James gct Milford MM
7-20-1836 Clarissa gct White River MM
10-19-1836 Francis M gct Milford MM
7-12-1837 Jesse & ch Wm E, Rufus W, & Mary J rocf Dover MM
[9-20-1837] Tristram jr & w Rebecca & ch mbr Duck Creek MM attached to Spiceland MM
4-25-1838 Tristram jr & w Rebecca & ch Clarkson Elwood, Malinda, Lucinda, Irena, Delana, & Henry gct Westfield MM
10-23-1839 Joel **Johnson** prod cert fr Milford MM to m Elizabeth; altm
5-20-1840 Elm Grove rpt Abigail (**Davis**) **Yetter** mbr Mississinewa MM na & mcd
10-21-1840 Nathan gct Springborough MM to m Mary **Stanton**
12-23-1840 Abigail rocf Mississinewa MM; ret because of misconduct
4-21-1841 Mary S rocf Springborough MM OH
6-23-1841 James rocf Milford MM
9-22-1841 Mary altm Wm B **Albertson**; mtg gr at Elm Grove M H tomorrow to m

10-20-1841	Jesse altm Mary Gordon
2-23-1842	Gulielma rocf White River MM
10-19-1842	Wm S Elm Grove PM dis for na & dp
12-25-1844	Joseph B rocf White River MM
1-22-1845	Joseph B altm Parthena Jones
8-20-1845	Elisa & Priscilla Elm Grove rec on rq
12-24-1845	Joseph B & Parthena gct Milford MM
6-24-1846	Elizabeth rocf Duck Creek MM
3-22-1848	Raysville rpt James not abiding by arbitration
6-21-1848	Hannah Ann & John A Hunnicut inf mtg of int to m
7-19-1848	No consent fr Hannah Ann's f; comm to rpt to next mtg
8-23-1848	Jonas M rocf Milford MM; Nathan consents to m of dt Hannah Ann; Hannah Ann altm John A Hunnicut
9-20-1848	Complaint against James dismissed
5-23-1849	Gulielma & Joseph S Brazington altm; her f's consent given; Raysville rpt Mary Jane (Davis) Harvey unchaste & mcd; res Dover MM; that mtg rq to tr
6-20-1849	Mary Jane (Davis) Harvey dis for mcd w/non mbr
8-22-1849	Mary Jane (Davis) Harvey mcd with non/mbr; dis
1-23-1850	James rpt apd; John mcd; dis
3-20-1850	James dis
11-20-1850	Raysville rpt Priscilla (Davis) Woods for mcd & unchastity; chm
7-23-1851	Betsy Ann (Rayle) rpt mcd & j M E
8-20-1851	Betsy Ann (Rayl) dis for jas & mcd
9-24-1851	Betsy Ann dis
10-22-1851	Nathan gct Duck Creek M to m Jane Dickey
3-24-1852	Jane 3w/o Nathan rocf Duck Creek MM
10-19-1853	Eliza L altm Nathan P Gause
11-24-1855	Jonah M gct Vermilion MM; Elizabeth gct Spring Creek MM IA
11-19-1856	Jane wid/o Nathan altm Luke Wiles
3-25-1857	Rufus gct Vermillion MM to m Lydia Hornaday
4-22-1857	Amanda (Foster) dis for mcd
10-21-1857	Elm Grove dis Asa C for mcd
3-24-1858	Rufus H gct Vermilion MM
9-19-1860	Mary rocf Raysville MM
10-12-1864	Clarkson & Hannah E rpt teaching in Spiceland school
10-14-1865	Clarkson & w Hannah (Brown) rocf Whitewater MM
1-6-1866	Asa C & w Mary rec on rq
8-3-1867	Asa C & Amanda rq mtg at Coffin's Station
12-7-1867	Asa C appt Dunreith PM o
6-6-1868	Asa C appt Dunreith PM o
6-3-1871	Asa C appt o
5-3-1873	Hannah E appt Asst Clerk
6-7-1873	Asa C reappt trustee Spiceland academy
1-3-1874	Asa C appt Asst Clerk
9-2-1882	Deborah D rocf New Garden MM
DAWSON	
7-23-1862	Wm prod cert fr Duck Creek MM to m; Wm altm to m Abigail Hammer
9-23-1863	Wm rocf Duck Creek MM

DEAM

4-23-1851 Raysville rpt Hanna mcd & na
5-21-1851 Hannah (**Stratton**) mcd; dis
1-21-1863 Elizabeth (**Cloud**) rpt mcd
2-25-1863 Elizabeth chm

DEAN

4-24-1833 Gulielma rocf Union MM NC; end by New Garden MM
1-20-1836 Gulaelma & John Schooley **Pike** dec m int
2-24-1836 John S **Pike** prod cert fr Duck Creek MM to m Gulielma; altm
12-20-1837 Maria rocf Dover MM NC
2-19-1840 Maria altm Joseph **Mendenhall**
4-21-1841 Uriah rocf Dover MM; end to Duck Creek MM

DEEM

7-7-1866 Elizabeth gct Plainfield MM
7-4-1868 Elizabeth A (**Hodson**) rpt mcd
8-1-1868 Elizabeth chm
3-5-1870 Sedley A rec on rq
5-6-1895 Christie (**Deem**) **Binford** gct Raysville MM

DEGROFF

5-23-1860 Mary Jane (**Edgerton**) rpt mcd; rpt res in southern IL; Vermilion MM rq to tr
9-19-1860 Mary dis; "does not res near any mtg"
3-20-1861 Comm to write to Mary Jane rpt res unknown

DELON

1-5-1880 David rocf Duck Creek MM

DENNIS

8-4-1883 Henry C rocf Springfield MM
3-6-1886 John & w Mary & ch Clarkson & Ada Viola rec in mbrp
8-2-1890 Henry gct New Castle MM

DESELMS

3-21-1838 Jonas & Elizabeth **Hosier** altm; surviving par consent
9-19-1838 Clear Spring PM rpt Jonas told untruths & using deceptions to injure neighbor
11-21-1838 Comm rpt Jonas "the rpts...unsubstantial"; Clear Spring MM inf

DEULA

3-23-1838 Marlborough MM Starke Co OH rq this mtg to tr Maxon for dr & upl
7-25-1838 Comm rpt no sat w/Maxon; Marlborough MM OH inf
4-24-1839 Marlborough MM OH dis Maxon

DICKEY

9-20-1837 [Nimrod & w Ann & ch Phebe, Jane, Charity, Mary Ann, James, & Asenath mbr Duck Creek; now attached to this mtg]
12-20-1837 Charity altm David **Kendall**
4-22-1840 Jane gct White River MM
10-22-1851 Nathan **Davis** gct Duck Creek MM to m Jane

DICKINSON

1-20-1864 Charles & w Hannah & ch Henry Wilson, Benajah, Joshua Ingle, & Harriett Elizabeth
rocf Kansas MM KS
10-14-1871 Kansas MM rpt Henry mcd
1-6-1872 Henry chm mcd
4-6-1872 Henry W gct Kansas MM KS
3-7-1874 Benajah H gct Whitewater MM
8-4-1877 Benajah rocf Whitewater MM
3-2-1878 Henry W & w Rebecca J & ch Irvin rocf New Hope MM
11-5-1881 Henry W & w Rebecca J & ch Irvin & Eliza gct White River MM

DICKS

1-23-1833 Job & w Hannah & ch original mbr
3-23-1836 Hannah appt o
1-22-1840 Naomi H altm Joseph **Newby**
11-22-1843 Sally W altm Wm R **Macy**
10-21-1846 Elizabeth W altm Daniel C **Allen**
11-23-1853 Nathan altm Nancy C **Allen**
4-22-1857 Wm rpt att mcd
9-23-1857 Wm dis
12-23-1863 Milton S gct Pipe Creek MM
12-6-1884 Alen glt Vacaville CA Cong ch
1-3-1885 Allen rel on rq
1-1-1887 Allen C rolf Vacaville CA Cong ch
6-2-1894 Allen C & w Mary P & ch Ada Virginia & Nathan Russell gct Fairmount MM

DILHORN

11-20-1839 Robert & w Sarah & ch Joshua, Wm, & Ann Maria rocf Whitewater MM

DILLE

1-6-1883 Davis D & w rpt res in MO

DILLIE

2-7-1880 Daniel D & w Mary A rec in mbrp
11-3-1883 Mary A drpd fr mbrp

DILLON

1-20-1836 Gulielma wid/o Absolem & ch Allen H, Nathan, Mary Ann, Maria Jane, Naomi, & Sarah
rocf New Garden MM
10-19-1836 Gulielma & ch Allen & Nathan gct to sojourn at Vermilion MM
[9-20-1837] Jonathan sr & w Agnes & ch Elizabeth, Jonathan jr, & Sarah mbr Duck Creek MM
attached to this mtg
1-24-1838 Jonathan, Richard H, & Agnes rq PM at Killbuck
2-21-1838 Elm Grove rpt Guly Elmy/Gulielma (**Hiatt**) **Dillon Williams** wid/o Absalom **Dillon**
mcd; dis
3-21-1838 Samuel rocf Centre MM OH
6-20-1838 Jonathan appt o
3-20-1839 Somerton rpt Elizabeth (**Dillon**) **Pence** mcd; chm
5-22-1839 Allen H, Nathan, Mary Ann, Maria Jane, & Sarah ch/o Absalom dec get Vermillion
MM IL
6-23-1852 Wm rocf Blue River MM

DIMITT

3-7-1891 Charity min rec on rq
3-4-1893 John & Elizabeth Dunreith rec on rq

DIX

12-25-1850 Louisa (**Dix**) **McCombs** chm mcd

DOGGETT

7-7-1883 Wm a teacher in Academy
6-1-1889 Sarah Ellen glt Danville VA 1st Presb ch

DOUGHERTY

2-4-1893 Charles rec in mbrp

DRAPER

11-19-1834 Rebecca & Wm min ch/o Samuel & Mary (**Albertson**) unc Samuel & Harriet **Pritchard**
rocf New Garden MM
[9-20-1837] Jemima & stpd Mary Ann mbr Duck Creek MM attached to this mtg
4-25-1838 Mary Ann gct Mississinewa MM
11-21-1838 Susannah altm Mahlon **Tomlinson**
1-23-1839 Jemima altm Benjamin **Schooley**
8-19-1840 Clear Spring rpt Huldah (**Draper**) **Stanbrough** mcd; chm
7-19-1843 Wm min s/o Samuel gct Blue River MM
10-23-1844 Rebecca dt/o Samuel dec gct Blue River MM
5-23-1855 Rebecca rocf Blue River MM
6-25-1856 Catherine & Mary rocf Duck Creek MM
2-24-1864 Noah & w Lydia & min ch Amanda Melvina & Elmer Greely rocf Mississinewa MM;
end to Duck Creek MM
9-21-1864 Catherine & Mary gct Duck Creek MM
10-11-1890 Emily Griffin gct Duck Creek MM
1-2-1891 Cert for Emily Griffin ret for non-res
10-8-1892 Emma gct Duck Creek MM
3-5-1898 Luther O & w Emma & dt Jessie Cleta rocf Duck Creek MM

DUGAN

1-4-1873 Sarah J (**Hodson**) rpt mcd
2-1-1873 Sarah J gct Oak Ridge MM

DULA

12-19-1838 Lydia "having removed w/h to Peru on the Wabash River"

DUNCAN

12-7-1867 Elm Grove rpt Naomi (**Jessup**) mcd
1-4-1868 Naomi chm

DUNLAP

8-23-1843 Lydia (**Sopher**) dis for mcd & j M E

DYER

9-20-1837 George H & fam mbr Duck Creek MM attached to this mtg
11-22-1837 George H & ch Mahala, Rebecca, Isaac, & Ruth gct New Garden MM

DYSART

5-20-1840 Duck Creek rpt Rachel (**Kirk**) mcd
8-19-1840 Rachel chm

EDGERTON

1-25-1837 Walter & w Rebecca & ch Wm & Sarah rocf Milford MM
7-19-1837 Rebecca appt Clerk
8-9-1837 Walter appt to comm
10-24-1838 Mahlon **Tomlinson** prod cert fr Fairfield MM to m Susanna; his par con; inf mtg of int to m; her par consent
11-21-1838 Susanna altm Mahlon **Tomlinson**; mtg appt for tomorrow at Duck Creek MH to acc m
7-24-1839 Walter appt Asst Clerk
1-22-1840 Reuben appt o
10-19-1842 Diana altm Calvin **Macy**
11-22-1843 Walter dis for j ASF
1-24-1844 Rebecca dis for j ASF
7-22-1846 Wm & w Hannah & ch Mary Jane & Rebecca Ann rocf Walnut Ridge MM
5-22-1853 Wm dis for na, j ASF, & mcd in ASF mts
2-23-1859 Walter rq mbrp
3-20-1859 Comm on Walter's case rpt: "We had visited him on the occasion and heard them thereon but are of the mind that that the nature and conditions of it is such that the mtg cannot consistently acced thereto"; ret to him
3-21-1860 Wm & w Hannah & dt Annetta Ellen gct Red Cedar Mm IA
5-23-1860 Rebecca (**Edgerton**) **Cooper** rpt mcd; res Red Cedar MM IA; that mtg rq to tr; Mary Jane (**Edgerton**) **Degroff** rpt mcd; rpt res in southern IL; Vermilion MM rq to tr; Walter rq mem; ref to QM
9-19-1860 QM rept Walter's case "no way opened"; rq ret to him
9-24-1862 Walter, Wm, & Caroline rst on rq
5-20-1863 Caroline appt Clerk
9-7-1869 Wm gct Green Plain MM OH to m Eliza A (**Chalfont**) **Negus**
12-4-1869 Eliza A rocf Green Plain MM
1-1-1870 Wm appt Asst Clerk
11-4-1872 Eliza A rocf Green Plain MM OH
1-3-1874 Wm appt Clerk
3-4-1875 Wm appt o
6-3-1876 Walter rpt for disunity [published book *Modern Quakerism*]
8-5-1876 Walter dis
9-2-1876 Walter app to QM
5-5-1883 Caroline appt Elder

EDMONDSON

6-1-1878 John N res east of Dunreith rq mbrp
4-7-1894 Emma Dunreith rec on rq; Lena rec in mbrp

EDWARDS

1-23-1833 Wm & Elizabeth appt to comm
2-25-1835 David rocf Miami MM OH
8-19-1835 Wm appt to comm
2-24-1836 Wm appt to comm
11-21-1838 David altm Susanna **Pennington**
2-24-1841 Elizabeth rec as Minister at Spiceland PM

7-21-1841 Susannah appt Asst Clerk
3-23-1843 Wm appt o
6-21-1843 David & Susan & dt Eliza Ann gct Miami MM OH
4-24-1844 Nathan **Hill** prod cert fr Walnut Ridge MM to m Anna; Anna altm Nathan C **Hill**
10-23-1844 Wm appt Asst Clerk
12-25-1844 David & w Susanna & dt Eliza Ann rocf Miami MM OH
8-25-1847 Wm appt Elm Grove PM o
2-23-1848 Susanna appt Elm Grove o
10-24-1849 David appt Elm Grove PM o; Wm appt Asst Clerk
10-23-1850 David appt Asst Clerk
7-23-1851 Ruth rocf New Garden MM
5-21-1856 David appt treasurer
9-24-1856 Elm Grove rpt Jonathan J upl, "threatened the infliction of personal violence," & dp
11-19-1856 Jonathan J dis
1-21-1857 Jonathan J appt to QM
3-24-1858 David appt Asst Clerk
2-2-1860 David reapp Recorder of m cert
2-22-1860 Elm Grove rpt Jonathan J na
5-23-1860 Jonathan J dis; David appt trustee of real estate at Elm Grove PM
1-22-1862 Elm Grove rpt Ruth Emily (**Edwards**) **Rayl** mcd
11-23-1864 David reapp trustee
4-6-1867 Susannah rec as Minister
10-9-1869 Elm Grove rpt Lizzie (**Edwards**) **Holloway** mcd
1-1-1870 Wm appt Asst Clerk
7-2-1870 Henry L chm mcd
8-3-1872 Lindley M chm mcd
9-5-1874 Surviving parent con to m of Nathaniel & Margery **Harvey**; rq mtg at res of John P
Pennington on 22nd of this mo to acc m; rq gr
3-6-1875 Nathan & Margery A gct Raysville MM
1-1-1881 Wm G rocf Raysville MM
5-5-1883 Wm G appt Elder
6-6-1885 David Wm gct Philadelphia MM PA for Western District to m Fanny **Lytle**
8-1-1885 Levi T rq cert to Wilmington MM OH
1-5-1889 Edna & Flora rocf Duck Creek MM
12-6-1890 Josiah P gct Whitewater MM
12-8-1890 David W gct Indianapolis MM
3-4-1893 Harriet rec in mbrp
6-3-1899 J P rocf Whitewater MM

ELLABARGER

3-7-1891 Jacob & Ella rq mbrp

ELLIOTT

4-24-1833 Hannah rocf Westfield MM
10-23-1833 Obadiah jr & w Armella rocf Center MM NC; end to Duck Creek MM
3-25-1835 Edith (**Elliott**) 2w/o Asher **Kersey** chm mcd
7-25-1838 Martha N, Mary T, & Eliza A dt/o James & Sarah rocf Blue River MM
8-22-1838 Martha N altm Jordan **Albertson**; Sarah m/o Martha gives con; Anna altm Joel **Wright**
8-21-1839 Malinda altm Joab **Wright**
1-19-1842 Sarah rocf Blue River MM
5-24-1843 Mary Eliza m rec in mbrp on rq of grm Sarah

4-19-1848 Mary (**Reynard**) chm mcd
9-20-1848 Richard P prod cert fr Duck Creek MM to m Martha E **Pritchard**; altm; rq mtg tomorrow at Raysville MH to acc m
1-24-1849 Richard P rocf Duck Creek MM
6-20-1849 Elias & w Martha & ch Wm Scott, Patrick Henry, David Sanders, James Nixon, & Mary Jane rocf Deep River MM NC; end by Cherry Grove MM
4-23-1851 Raysville rpt Elisa Ann (**Elliott**) **Walker** mcd & j M E; dis
2-23-1853 Wm mcd; dis
3-23-1853 Mary Eliza altm Henry **Bundy**
4-20-1853 Mary Eliza & Henry **Bundy** did not prod m cert; comm to prod
5-25-1853 Comm did not prod cert for Mary Eliza & Henry **Bundy**; Raysville rpt Mary (**Elliott**) **Greenstreet** mcd
6-22-1853 Mary (**Elliott**) **Greenstreet** dis for mcd
8-24-1853 Elias altm Jane **Cane/Cain**
4-19-1854 Nathan & w Mary Ann & ch Abigail P, Lurania, Joseph John Gurney, Wm Penn, & James W rocf Symons Creek MM NC
10-25-1854 Richard P appt Asst Clerk
3-21-1855 Nathan & w Mary Ann & ch Abigail P, Lurania, Joseph John, Wm P, & James gct Spring Creek MM IA
10-24-1855 Richard P appt Asst Clerk
10-13-1866 Margaret Jane dt/o Isabella K **Hall** rocf Milford MM
12-3-1870 John P **Pennington** gct Milford MM to m Melissa J
2-1-1873 Margaret J (**Elliott**) **Unthank** rpt mcd
5-3-1873 Patrick Henry & ch Emma Caroline, Ida Florence, Laura Belle, & Charles Sumner Dunreith rec in mbrp
1-8-1877 Emily gct Duck Creek MM
8-7-1880 Martha & s John J rocf Raysville MM
4-7-1883 Harriet A R gct Walnut Ridge MM
5-3-1884 John B & fam rocf Dublin MM
8-7-1886 Lavina Dunreith rq mbrp
8-6-1892 Eva (**Bowman**) drpd fr mbrp
2-4-1893 Martha E rocf Raysville MM
8-6-1898 John B & w Martha & ch Maude M, J Harry, & E Marvin gct Whitewater MM

ELLIS

12-24-1856 Wm **Macy** gct Duck Creek MM to m Lydia
8-24-1859 Stephen A **Gause** gct Duck Creek MM to m Martha
7-7-1866 Rachael M rec on rq
8-4-1866 Rachael M altm Stephen A **Gause**

ELLZY

2-24-1836 Sarah Ann, John, Nancy, & Wm ch/o of Jared & w Susanna **Ellzy Garard** gct Mill Creek MM

ELMORE

8-7-1875 Ann Eliza & ch Clara Viola **Fellow** & Josephine Frances & Ann Eliza **Elmore** rocf New Hope MM
11-2-1878 Josephine Frances & Ann Eliza gct Fairmount MM

EMMINGER

3-6-1897 James M & ch Vera & Jessie rec in mbrp

ENGLISH

3-4-1893 Ruth Delia & ch Caroline, Leslie, Ratie, & Freddie Dunreith rec on rq
3-2-1895 H L Dunreith rec on rq

ERWIN

12-25-1833 Whitewater MM rq this mtg to tr Alice (**Erwin**) **Smith** for mcd, na, & att Hicksite mtg

ESTELL

6-20-1855 Raysville rpt Mary Jane (**White**) mcd
10-20-1855 Mary Jane dis

ESTES

10-11-1879 Ludovic rocf Wilmington MM OH
12-3-1881 Belle C rec in mbrp
12-5-1885 Ludovic rpt rem
8-3-1895 Lewis Alden rel at rq of Ludovic & Belle
9-7-1895 Ludovic & w Belle glt Grand Forks NC 1st Presb ch

EVANS

1-23-1833 George appt Clerk for the day; Mary appt to comm
2-20-1833 George appt Clerk; George to att QM
3-20-1833 George appt to comm
9-24-1834 George appt Elder
8-19-1835 George appt to comm
2-22-1837 George appt to comm
6-20-1838 George appt Asst Clerk
12-25-1839 Mary appt o
4-20-1842 Asenith altm Caleb **Johnson**
6-19-1844 Mary appt Elder
1-19-1848 Owen gct Duck Creek MM to m Martha Ann **Price**; George appt to comm
12-20-1848 Martha Ann rocf Duck Creek MM
11-19-1851 Sarah altm Jacob **Taylor**; mtg appt at their rq at Spiceland tomorrow for m
9-20-1854 Richard gct Duck Creek MM to m Lydia Jane **Pickering**
10-25-1854 Owen rpt j Masons
1-24-1855 Owen dis
7-25-1855 Lydia Jane rocf Duck Creek MM
7-23-1856 Martha Ann w/o Owen & min ch gct Winneshiek MM IA
1-19-1859 Richard chm mcd
9-25-1861 George gct Raysville MM to m Martha **Albertson** wid
12-25-1861 Martha rocf Raysville MM
2-3-1866 Martha Ann & ch Adaline, George, Rice, Narcissa, Mary E, & Marion rocf Minneapolis MM MN
4-7-1866 Raysville MM rpt Martha objects her cert "on account of it not being full enough"
6-2-1866 Richard & inf son gct New Salem MM; Martha gct Raysville MM
10-13-1866 Thomas altm Martha **Hiatt**
4-4-1868 Owen Dunreith rq mbrp
6-6-1868 Owen wthd rq; j M E
11-3-1883 Martha Ann & Mary rel on rq; jas
8-3-1872 Alfred **White** gct Maryville MM TN to m Elizabeth

11-3-1883 Martha Ann & Mary rel on rq; Adaline (**Evans**) **Gaunt** rec in mbrp
12-1-1883 Narcissa & Marion gct Duck Creek MM
5-1-1886 Martha appt o

FARRINGTON

5-2-1868 James rec on rq
11-6-1869 James chm mcd
11-3-1883 James rpt res in NM; drpd fr mbrp

FAWCETT

12-3-1870 Maria E (**Stanley**) rpt mcd
2-4-1871 Maria chm
6-6-1874 John W & w Maria E rocf Duck Creek MM
12-1-1883 Maria appt Clerk
3-6-1886 Alpheus E & Mary rec on rq
9-1-1888 Maria & ch Ervin Earl & Kenneth A gct Wichita MM KS
4-5-1890 Alpheus rel on rq
5-3-1890 Mary J glt Spiceland M E ch

FAY

6-4-1892 Martha (**Talbert**) gct Stanwood MM KS

FEASEL

9-3-1881 Rebecca rel on rq

FELLOW

2-20-1856 Elm Grove rpt Susannah (**White**) dis for mcd
6-23-1858 Susanna rst in mbrp
8-25-1858 Elijah rst in mbrp wc New Salem MM
3-21-1860 Henry C s/o Elijah & Susanna rec in mbrp
10-23-1861 Elijah C & w Susanna & ch Henry C gct Westfield MM
8-7-1875 Clara Viola dt/o Ann Eliza **Elmore** rocf New Hope MM
1-1-1876 Alphonso S rec on rq
2-6-1892 Alpheus L & w Orpha Elizabeth & ch Walter & Mary B gct Amboy MM

FELLOWS

12-7-1878 Clara Viola (**Fellows**) **Winslow** gc

FENTRESS

10-14-1865 Cynthia & Jesse B **Jessup** inf int to m; she not mbr
11-4-1865 Cynthia altm Jesse B **Jessup**
7-6-1867 Martin, Frank, & Estella ch/o Cynthia **Jessup** rec in mbrp
12-7-1867 Martin, Frank, & Estelle ch/o of Cynthia **Fentress Jessop** rec on rq
6-3-1876 Frank & Estella gct Lynn Grove MM IA
5-5-1883 Martin gct Raysville MM

FERGUSON

10-8-1870 Wm & Ellen min ch/o Washington G D Elm Grove rq mbrp
11-5-1870 Wm & Ellen wthd rq

FINKLE

11-25-1840 Nancy rpt mcd; res at West Grove MM
2-24-1841 West Grove no sat w/Nancy (**Knight**); dis for mcd

FLETCHER

5-20-1835 Zachariah & w Anne & Rachel **Brewer** min unc rocf Milford MM
7-22-1835 Zachariah appt to comm
1-20-1847 Zachariah & w Ann & ch Henry Francis, Augustus, & Margaret Ann & min Mary **Johnson** gct Milford MM
9-21-1853 Zachariah & w & ch Henry & Margaret & James **Johnson** rocf Milford MM
7-1-1889 Silas rec on rq
8-5-1890 Joel rec on rq

FORBES

1-6-1883 Mary rpt res Duck Creek MM
12-3-1885 Mary rpt j Campbellites; rel on rq

FORBIS

1-1-1876 Mary H rec on rq
12-3-1886 Mary drpd fr mbrp

FOREMAN

11-23-1836 Mary & Elizabeth rocf Milford MM
11-21-1838 Elizabeth rpt na & att mcd
12-19-1838 Elizabeth chm

FORT

1-2-1875 Milton P & Lydia V rec on rq
6-2-1883 Milton P & Lydia V drpd fr mbrp

FOSTER

1-23-1833 Joseph & w Mary & ch original mbr
7-22-1835 Joseph appt to comm
5-24-1843 Spiceland PM rpt Joseph made lewd proposition to a female; comm app to tr
6-21-1843 Joseph chm; acc
10-21-1846 Jemima altm Adam **Griffin**
8-23-1847 Sally rocf New Garden MM NC
10-25-1848 Anna J rocf New Garden MM NC
5-23-1849 Elizabeth (**Maudlin**) rpt mcd; mbr Birch Lake MM
12-19-1849 Anna (**Foster**) **Carter** rpt mcd; res White Lick MM; chm
9-25-1850 Robert rocf New Garden MM NC; end by Duck Creek MM
10-25-1850 Sarah & dt Samira M & Margaret A rocf New Garden MM NC; Joshua & fam [rocf New Garden MM NC]
8-20-1851 Asenath B rocf Duck Creek MM
12-24-1851 Robert dis for na, dp, & upl
6-23-1852 Elijah rpt na, dp, & att mcd
9-23-1852 Elijah dis
3-23-1853 Esther (**Foster**) **Pickett** rpt mc & att mcd; res Back Creek MM
9-21-1853 Ruth S altm Thomas A **Wilson**
8-22-1855 John H rocf New Garden MM NC
10-24-1855 Samuel mcd; dis

1-23-1856 Samira (**Foster**) **Burgess** dis for mcd
11-19-1856 Asenath gct Walnut Ridge MM
4-22-1857 Amanda (**Foster**) **Davis** dis for mcd
12-22-1858 Sally gct Lynn Grove MM IA
3-19-1862 Jason dis for mcd & na
4-23-1862 Phebe Ann rocf Raysville MM
6-24-1863 Jennette (**Foster**) **Partin** rpt mcd
5-6-1865 Jason rec on rq
8-3-1867 Sarah S rq mtg at Coffin's Station
1-4-1868 Elijah & w Mary M & ch Martha Ellen, Christopher Columbus, Elijah Ellsworth, & Wm
rec in mbrp
4-4-1868 Robert J & w Susannah & min ch Rollin M & Jonathan L rec on rq
11-6-1869 Robert rpt mcd
3-5-1870 Dover MM rpt Robert chm
9-3-1870 Robert J & ch Rollin & Jonathan Lewis gct Dover MM
2-5-1876 John M rec on rq
1-6-1877 Jesse C gct Honey Creek MM IA
12-16-1879 Sarah Ellen rocf Cherry Grove MM
6-2-1883 Jason drpd fr mbrp
5-3-1890 Ellsworth drpd fr mbrp

FOUST

11-2-1872 Dunreith rpt Emily (**Macy**) mcd
1-4-1873 Emily chm
11-4-1876 Emily J gct Carthage MM

FRANCIS

3-4-1882 David H & Maria & ch Ida M, Gertie, Wm R, & Odel rec in mbrp
4-4-1891 Ida rec in mbrp

FREEMAN

12-7-1867 Nancy (**Wiles**) rpt mcd
12-7-1867 Nancy dis

FRY

7-6-1878 Wm res east of Dunreith rec on rq
3-2-1895 Nettie & Vada Lucile Dunreith rec on rq

FURBY

4-21-1858 Mary & ch rocf Warwickshire North MM England; end to Raysville MM

FUSON

5-7-1887 Mary E gct Muncie MM

GANT

10-24-1839 Matilda (**Gant**) **Sheridan** chm mcd

GARARD

2-24-1836 Jared & w Susanna & ch Absalom **Vickary** & Sarah Ann, John, Nancy, & Wm **Ellzy** gct
Mill Creek MM

GARD

10-22-1862 Elm Grove rpt Mary Ann (**Binford**) mcd; mbr Milford MM
1-21-1863 Comm rpt Mary Ann wishes to ret mbrp; Milford MM inf
4-22-1863 Comm inf Mary Ann does not wish to ret mbrp
7-23-1863 Milford MM dis Mary Ann
4-2-1870 Philander & w Mary Ann & min ch Rosa Eva & Addie rq mbrp
5-7-1870 Philander & fam rec in mbrp

GARDNER

1-23-1839 Hannah (**Chew**) dis for mcd
4-3-1876 Francis rec in mbrp
5-6-1876 Lydia Marcella res Delaware Co rq mrp
4-7-1883 Francis gct Salem MM
2-2-1884 Hugh & w Lydia & ch Ella Maurine & Lawrence rocf Salem MM
12-2-1899 Ruby rec in mbrp

GARNER

12-19-1838 Elm Grove rpt Hannah (**Chew**) na & mcd

GARWOOD

3-3-1877 David & w Mary E & ch Herbert W & Foster J rocf Oskaloosa MM IA
1-6-1883 David C appt recording Clerk
11-7-1885 David & w Mary gc

GAUNT

12-20-1837 Clear Spring rpt Jemima (**Gaunt**) **Pearson** mcd
1-24-1838 Jemima (**Gaunt**) **Pearson** dis for mcd
11-3-1883 Adaline (**Evans**) rec in mbrp
6-7-1890 Adaline gct Marion MM
8-2-1890 Marion MM ret Adaline E's cert; j M E
8-8-1890 Adaline drpd fr mbrp

GAUSE

4-23-1834 Eli & w Martha & ch Ruth, Richard, Nathan, Samuel, Hanna, Eli jr, Aaron, & Charles
rocf Elk MM OH; Jesse & James P rocf Elk MM OH
10-22-1834 James P & Rachel **Johnson** inf mtg of int to m; par con produced
11-19-1834 James P altm Rachel **Johnson**
5-20-1835 Eli appt to att QM
3-23-1836 Solomon, Ann, & Ruth rocf Elk MM OH; Nathan sr & w Mary & ch Joseph, Isaac,
Nathan, Stephen A, & Mary rocf Milford MM
1-25-1837 Mary appt Elm Grove o
2-22-1837 Land purchased from Nathan for burying ground
8-23-1837 Solomon gct Milford MM to m Celia **Stubbs**; Eli & w Lydia rocf Elk MM OH
12-20-1837 Celia rocf Milford MM
8-22-1838 Jesse & Anne **Stanbrough** inf mtg of int to m; his par con prod
9-19-1838 Jesse altm Ann **Stanbrough**
11-21-1838 Nathan min s/o Eli gct New Garden MM
11-20-1839 Richard gct Elk MM OH to m Elizabeth **Cooper**
1-22-1840 Richard appt librarian at Spiceland PM
3-25-1840 Elizabeth rocf Elk MM OH
8-19-1840 Richard librarian at Spiceland PM rpt dec

11-25-1840 Eli appt Elder
5-19-1841 Nathan rocf New Garden MM
8-25-1841 James **Binford** produced cert fr Walnut Ridge MM to m Ruth; altm
2-23-1842 Isaac altm Abigail **Small**
2-22-1843 Anna altm Josiah **Stanley**
5-24-1843 Nathan P gct New Garden MM to m Susanna **Mills**
8-23-1843 James B **Parker** prod cert fr Walnut Grove to m Hannah B; altm
11-22-1843 Susanna rocf New Garden MM
12-20-1843 Elizabeth C & Driver **Boon** inf mtg of int to m; comm appt to secure rights of Elizabeth's ch
1-24-1844 Elizabeth wid w/ch altm Driver **Boon**
3-20-1844 Ann & fam gct Westfield MM; Jesse & w Ann & min ch Jason, Rachel, & Ruth Esther & Elizabeth **Stanbrough** min unc gct Westfield MM
10-3-1844 James j ASF; dis
1-22-1845 Celia appt Elm Grove o
4-23-1845 Rachel rpt na & j ASF; Nathan jr s/o Nathan & Martha gct Milford MM to m Ann **Cox**
6-25-1845 Rachel dis for jas
8-20-1845 Ann rocf Milford MM
11-19-1845 Samuel altm Mary **Morris**
12-24-1845 Nathan P s/o Eli & Martha & w Susanna & ch Sarah Ann gct Westfield MM
2-25-1846 Nathan s/o Nathan & Martha & w Ann gct Milford MM
2-25-1847 Eli Jr altm Martha Ann **Harrold**
8-25-1847 Solomon appt Elm Grove PM o
1-19-1848 James & w Rachel rst in mbrp
2-23-1848 Angeline inf dt/o James & Rachel rec on rq; James altm Abigail **Moore**
3-21-1849 Mary jr altm Wm **Small**
9-19-1849 Eli D & w Lydia & ch Jacob, Mary, Sarah, & Stephen gct Walnut Ridge MM
10-24-1849 Solomon appt Elm Grove PM o
11-24-1852 Rachel appt o
4-20-1853 Charles O & Sarah Ann **Hodson** altm
6-24-1853 Nathan P rocf Richland MM
10-19-1853 Nathan P altm Eliza L **Davis**
9-20-1854 Sarah Ann & Nathan B ch/o Nathan rocf Westfield MM
10-25-1854 Aaron gct Walnut Ridge MM to m Elizabeth **Parker**
11-22-1854 Eli D & w Lydia & ch Jacob, Mary E, Sarah T, Stephen, Amos, & Lydia Ann rocf Walnut Ridge MM
2-21-1855 Elizabeth rocf Walnut Ridge MM
4-25-1855 Eli C & w Martha Ann & ch John, Oliver, & Albert gct Spring Creek MM IA; Charles C & w Sarah Ann gct Spring Creek MM IA
5-23-1855 Adaline min ch/o Nathan P rocf Westfield MM
10-24-1855 Nathan P & w Eliza L & ch Sarah Ann, Adaline, & Mahlon gct Spring Creek MM IA; Aaron C & w Elizabeth gct Spring Creek MM IA; Isaac dis for mcd
11-21-1855 Elm Grove dis Jane (**Street**) for mcd
5-21-1856 Isaac rq mbrp
6-25-1856 Isaac rec on rq; Jane rec on rq
7-23-1856 Eli D Elm Grove rq mbrp; dis by Walnut Ridge MM; Charles D & w Sarah & ch Kasper rocf Spring Creek MM IA
9-24-1856 Comm rpt Eli D "it would not be best to gr his request"
4-22-1857 Joseph & w Abigail M & ch Mary Ann gct Westfield MM
5-22-1857 Rachel H appt Asst Clerk

6-24-1857 James P & w Rachel & ch Angelina & Minerva gct Lynn Grove MM IA; Charles O & min ch Casper W gct Lynn Grove MM IA
4-21-1858 Abigail S & Zachariah F gct Lynn Grove MM IA; Eli D rst wc of Walnut Ridge MM
8-24-1859 Stephen A gct Duck Creek MM to m Martha **Ellis**
12-21-1859 Martha E rocf Duck Creek MM
5-25-1860 Solomon appt Elm Grove PM trustee
6-20-1860 Eli D & w Lydia & ch Mary Elizabeth, Sarah T, Stephen, Amos, Lydia Ann, & James Edwin gct Westfield MM
10-24-1860 Wm **Cox** not prod cert to m Elvira T; case cont to next mtg
11-21-1860 Elvira T & Wm **Cox** rpt mcd
12-19-1860 Elm Grove rpt Elvira (**Gause**) **Cox** mcd
3-20-1861 Eli C & w Martha Ann & ch John H, Oliver, Albert, Samuel P, Isaac H, & Seth M rocf Lynn Grove MM IA
5-21-1862 Ann appt Asst Clerk
5-22-1861 Nathan & w Anna & ch Thomas, Clarkson, Sylvester, & Oscar rocf Bridgeport MM
8-20-1862 Wm gct Bridgeport MM to m Jane M **Cox**
5-20-1863 Wm gct Bridgeport MM
7-1863 Solomon appt o
8-24-1864 Eli aged Frd rq rel fr holding records of this mtg
11-23-1864 Solomon appt Elm Grove trustee
2-4-1865 Eli C inf mtg of int to m Elva P **Perkins** [on account of National difficulties cutting off communications from NC, the consent of Elva's parents who live in that state is waived by this mtg]
3-4-1865 Eli C altm Elva P **Perkins**
5-6-1865 Samuel gct Duck Creek MM
7-1-1865 Solomon appt o
8-5-1865 Eli retained as Elder; Celia appt Elder
8-4-1866 Stephen A altm Rachel M **Ellis**
9-21-1866 Thomas altm Christena **Boon**
10-13-1866 Jane gct Hopewell MM
12-1-1866 Eli C & w Elva P & ch Oliver & Seth M gct Duck Creek MM
2-2-1867 George **Symons** gct Plainfield MM to m Mariam
1-4-1868 John H gct Lynn Grove MM IA
4-4-1868 Stephen A & w Rachel & ch Elmer F & Alma M gct Westfield MM
6-6-1868 Solomon & Celia appt Elm Grove o
11-6-1869 Isaac H min gct Richland MM
5-7-1870 Ann appt Clerk
6-4-1870 Rachel appt Asst Clerk
6-6-1874 Eli C rocf Cane Creek MM NC
10-10-1874 Eli C gct Lynn Grove MM IA
3-8-1875 Nathan & w Ann & ch Sylvester, Oscar, & Joseph G gct Milford MM
7-3-1875 Nathan rocf Richland MM
11-4-1876 Thomas & w Christena & min ch Clarence gct West Grove MM Wayne Co
3-5-1892 Clarkson gct Carthage MM
8-1-1896 Fred Carl ght New Castle M E ch at rq of m Christine **Shelley**

GEORGE

1-24-1838 Henry & Lydia rq PM at Killbuck
5-25-1838 Henry & 2w Lydia & his ch Mary, Richard, & Sarah rocf New Garden MM
4-24-1839 Lydia & min stepch Sarah & John B & her dt Esther **Hoops** gct White River MM

9-23-1857 Richland MM rpt Elmina (**White**) mcd; dis
4-7-1894 Washington L & Alice B Dunreith rec on rq
4-3-1897 Claude & Thomas Dunreith rec on rq

GILBREATH

6-1-1878 Henrietta res near White Oak Schoolhouse Delaware Co rec on rq
8-4-1883 Henrietta drpd fr mbrp

GLASSON

6-19-1839 Elm Grove dis Malinda (**Moore**) for na & dp

GLIDEWELL

1-7-1888 Robert rec in mbrp
5-2-1891 Sarah rec on rq
1-5-1895 Sarah C rel on rq
8-7-1897 Robert rel on rq

GORDEN

5-22-1861 Emily altm Milton **Taylor**; gdn consents

GORDON

7-22-1835 Charles sr & w Ruth rocf New Garden MM; Mary rocf New Garden MM
11-25-1835 Richard & w Susanna & ch Rebecca, Alfred, Edwin, Mahala, Sarah Ann, Seth, & Nathan
rocf Milford MM
2-24-1836 Richard appt Spiceland o
2-22-1837 Richard appt to comm
4-24-1839 Charles & w Lydia & ch Micajah Collins, Parker, Jesse, Robert, Martha, & Mary rocf
New Garden MM
11-25-1840 Lydia app Minister
10-20-1841 Mary altm Jesse **Davis**
1-19-1842 Rebecca altm Benedict **Macy**
7-23-1845 Alfred dis for jas
12-23-1847 Charles altm Anne H **Macy**
12-22-1852 Elizabeth (**Stubbs**) mbr Elk MM rpt mcd; this mtg to tr
5-25-1853 Elizabeth chm; Richard & w Susanna & ch Mahala, Nathan, & Phebe Macy gct Back
Creek MM
10-19-1853 Elizabeth rocf Elk MM OH
9-20-1854 Charles W rocf Salem MM; Seth gct Back Creek MM
2-22-1854 Charles mbr Salem MM rpt mcd
4-23-1856 Thomas Clarkson min ch unc Mordecai H **Unthank** get Spring Creek MM IA
1-21-1857 Harriet P (**Unthank**) dis for mcd; Jesse dis for mcd
8-19-1857 Elm Grove dis Micajah C for mcd
11-25-1857 Elm Grove dis Martha (**Gordon**) **Macy** for mcd
7-21-1858 Charles W & w Elizabeth & ch gct Winneshiek MM IA
10-21-1860 Thomas Clarkson rocf Lynn Grove MM IA
8-5-1865 Edwin rpt mcd; res Cedar Creek MM IA; chm
9-2-1865 Edwin gct Cedar Creek MM IA
4-7-1866 Jesse & w Harriett P & ch Wm H & India rec in mbrp
2-2-1867 Clarkson chm military service
3-2-1867 Oliver C chm military service
4-6-1867 Oliver C chm mcd

10-12-1867 Oliver C gct New Garden MM
9-3-1870 Lydia G (**Gordon**) **Saint** rpt mcd
11-2-1872 Anna H gct Bangor MM IA
12-1-1877 Micajah Collins & w Sarah rocf Raysville MM
1-6-1883 Micajah C appt Clerk; M Ola rec in mbrp
2-3-1883 Thomas C rel on rq; j Spiceland M E ch
1-2-1884 Thomas C & w & ch Luella, Jennie, & Mattie rel on rq
4-6-1889 Harriet P appt Elder
4-2-1892 Wm B gct White River MM

GORMAN

3-4-1893 John Dunreith rec on rq
8-6-1898 Ruth & s John gct Fairmount MM

GOTSCHALL

5-7-1891 Mary rec in mbrp

GOTTSCHALK

7-6-1878 Oliver & Ida res east of Dunreith rec on rq
1-1-1887 Oliver rec a Minister

GOTTSCHALL

3-7-1891 Mary min rec on rq

GRAY

[1-23-1833] Davis, Jonathan, & Phebe min ch/o James & Margaret mbr Spiceland MM
7-26-1834 David & Jonathan min ch/o James gct Duck Creek MM; Phebe min dt/o James gct
Milford MM
3-23-1836 Jonathan min unc Henry H & Peninah **Macy** gct Walnut Ridge MM
10-20-1841 Davis gct Duck Creek MM to m Ruth Ann **Jay**
12-22-1841 Davis gct Walnut Ridge MM
7-1-1882 Alice gct Duck Creek MM
11-4-1882 Comm rpt obj to cert for Alice (**Hiatt**)
5-5-1883 Sarah E rocf Union MM OH
6-7-1890 Alice gct Raysville MM
3-2-1895 Jane & min ch rocf Raysville MM; rpt 2 ch j M E
5-4-1895 Jane & ch Flossie & Elizabeth J roc

GREEN

3-21-1838 Susannah (**Green**) **Moore** mbr Springfield MM OH rpt mcd
2-19-1851 Miriam roc Blue River MM
6-23-1852 Miriam gct Blue River MM
7-23-1855 Miriam rocf New Salem MM

GREENSTREET

2-22-1843 Elm Grove rpt Eunice B (**Macy**) mcd
4-19-1843 Eunice chm
5-25-1853 Raysville rpt Mary (**Elliott**) mcd
6-22-1853 Mary (**Elliott**) dis for mcd
2-1-1868 Albert & w Mary & min ch Franklin, Morris Thomas, & Martha rec on rq
12-4-1880 Hannah J (**Burnett**) rocf Plainfield MM

1-3-1883 Mattie (**Greenstreet**) **Crum** rec on rq
2-3-1883 J F & Morris rel on rq
9-5-1891 Thomas & fam gct New Garden MM
3-5-1892 Thomas & w Hannah Jane & ch Ernest, Leroy, Mary, & Goldina gct New Garden MM
3-4-1893 Albert & Clarence Dunreith rec on rq

GREGG

[9-20-1837] Stephen & w Hannah & ch mbr Duck Creek MM attached to this mtg
2-21-1838 Sarah inf mtg of int to m Seth **Hinshaw** jr; par con
3-21-1838 Sarah altm to m Seth **Hinshaw** jr
9-21-1842 Jesse W **Kenworthy** gct Duck Creek MM to m Eliza
2-7-1874 Wm W rec in mbrp
8-7-1875 Wm W & w Elizabeth Ann & min ch John Bellors **Gregg** & Emma Lee & Mary May
Risk gct Lynn Grove MM IA

GREESON

6-3-1899 Elmer & w Stella gct Anderson MM

GRIFFIN

1-23-1833 Samuel & w Lydia & ch original mbr; Joshua & w Matilda & s Mordecai original mbr
3-20-1833 Samuel app to comm
8-19-1835 Joshua & w Matilda & ch Mordecai gct West Grove MM
6-20-1838 Joseph rq mbrp again; dis by West Grove MM
11-21-1838 Joseph rst in mbrp wc of West Grove MM
2-20-1839 West Grove mtg rq this mtg to tr Wm for dpl & mcd; John Wm, Mary Jane, Sarahann, & Mary B ch/o Joseph rec on rq
3-20-1839 Comm rpt Wm no sat; West Grove mtg inf
4-24-1839 Rebecca rec in mbrp
7-24-1839 West Grove mtg dis Wm
5-24-1843 Miriam J rocf Walnut Ridge MM
10-25-1843 James Elliott, Parthena Jane, Mary Elizabeth, & Willis ch/o Miriam rec in mbrp
2-21-1844 Mary Jane rpt na, dp, & j M E
4-24-1844 Mary Jane dis for na, dp, & j M E
9-25-1844 Joseph appt o
2-19-1845 Mariam Elm Grove rpt for fornication & "concealing the child & telling untruths"
4-23-1845 Miriam dis for fornication, hiding the child, & telling untruths
10-21-1846 Adam altm Jemima **Foster**
12-23-1846 Jacob altm Anna Jane **Hiatt**
10-23-1847 Jeremiah altm Ann **Kenworthy**
11-21-1849 Jacob & w Anna Jane & ch Robert Ervin gct Westfield MM; Adam & w Jemima & dt Gulielma gct Westfield MM
5-22-1850 Jeremiah & w Ann & dt Emily gct West Grove MM
2-19-1851 John rpt for disunity
4-23-1851 John dis
10-22-1851 James gct Walnut Ridge MM; Elihu dis for mcd & jas
11-19-1851 Eliza Ann (**Griffin**) **Rinard** rpt mcd; res White River MM; that mtg rq to tr
12-25-1851 Jeremiah & w Ann & dt Mary Emily rocf West Grove MM
2-25-1852 Eliza Ann (**Reynard**) dis
3-24-1852 Mary Elizabeth & Ellis min ch/o Miriam **Green** gct Whitewater MM
5-19-1852 Rebecca (**Vernon**) rpt mcd
6-23-1852 Rebecca dis

7-21-1852 Adam & w Jemima & dt Gulielma rocf Hinkles Creek MM
4-19-1854 Sarah Ann altm Ellwood **Pleas**
4-25-1855 Isom dis for mcd; John W gct Duck Creek MM to m Anna **Price**
6-20-1855 Raysville rpt Mary Ann (**Griffin**) **Steel** mcd
8-22-1855 John W gct Whitewater MM
6-22-1859 Rebecca appt o
4-24-1861 John W & w Anna & dt Emily rocf Whitewater MM
5-22-1861 Emily Jane gct Raysville MM; Joseph & w Rebecca gct Raysville MM
2-24-1864 Jeremiah & w Ann & ch Martha Ellen & Willis rocf Raysville MM
8-3-1867 Jeremiah & Ann rq mtg at Coffin's Station
12-4-1869 Jemima rpt na & unchaste; mbr another MM
11-4-1871 John W rel on rq
4-6-1872 Sylvia Jane rec in mbrp
3-1-1873 Lydia Jane (**Griffin**) **Hayes** rpt mcd
9-8-1873 Claretta gct West Grove MM Hamilton Co
12-2-1876 Mattie E rel on rq
1-1-1881 Rebecca rocf Raysville MM
8-5-1882 Joseph rocf Raysville MM; cert ret "not being clear"
6-2-1883 Joseph rocf Raysville MM
12-1-1883 Ann appt o
4-4-1885 Lydia rocf Raysville MM
1-7-1893 Elbert glt Elwood M E ch
3-4-1893 Etta rec in mbrp
2-1-1896 Belle **Rayle** gct Sheridan MM
3-7-1896 Calvin W rec in mbrp
4-4-1896 Emily rel on rq
4-3-1897 Willis & w Mary gct Knightstown MM

GRISSON

5-4-1895 Bertha Estella rocf Olive Branch MM; Elmer Elsworth rec in mbrp

GROLER

3-5-1870 John & w Ann E & min ch John M, Amanda O, & Mary Margaret rq mbrp
4-2-1870 John & fam rec in mbrp
8-4-1883 John & w & ch drpd fr mbrp

GURLEY

5-21-1856 Eliza H rocf Deep River Mm NC

HADLEY

3-22-1854 Daniel C **Allen** gct Springfield MM OH to m Elizabeth
11-23-1854 James prod cert fr [West Union?] to m; James altm Catherine R **Mendenhall**; rq mt
tomorrow at Raysville MH to acc m; rq granted
12-20-1854 Comm att m of James & Catherine R **Mendenhall** prod m cert
1-24-1855 Catherine R gct West Union MM

HALL

1-21-1835 Stephen & Chalkley rocf Milford MM
8-19-1835 Chalkley rpt for dp, disunity, & j M E
10-3-1835 Chalkey dis for na & disunity; has removed to limits of Elk MM OH
7-19-1837 Stephen dis for disunity & na

9-20-1837 Hannah form mbr Duck Creek MM dis for mcd; Benjamin sr & w Elizabeth & dt Rhoda mbr Duck Creek MM attached to this mtg; Caleb & w Hannah & ch Lydia, Elizabeth, & Joseph mbr Duck Creek MM attached to this mtg; comm to prepare dis for Hannah not present; comm appt at this mtg

10-15-1837 Hannah dis for mcd

9-19-1838 Rhoda (**Hall**) **Beaver** mcd; dis

9-24-1845 Milford MM rq this mtg to tr Abigail (**Bundy**) for mcd, na, & jas

10-22-1845 Comm rpt no sat w/Abigail; Milford MM inf

3-25-1846 Abigail's dis rec from Milford MM

2-21-1847 Achsah (**Moore**) rpt mcd; res Honey Creek MM

2-24-1847 Achsah (**Moore**) chm mcd

7-21-1847 Honey Creek MM rpt Achsah chm

8-25-1847 Achsah gct Honey Creek MM

12-20-1854 Achsah & ch Esther Ann & Samuel rocf Honey Creek MM

4-23-1856 Lydia altm Jehu **Symons**

6-25-1856 Hannah appt o

7-20-1856 Elizabeth (**Hall**) **Woollen** dis for mcd

4-20-1859 Achsah & ch Esther Ann, Gideon, Branson, & Josiah Francis gct Westfield MM

12-21-1859 Joseph gct Pipe Creek MM to m Lucinda **Symons**

5-23-1860 Lucinda Jane rocf Pipe Creek MM; Nancy rocf Richland MM

8-21-1861 Nancy (**Hall**) **Hiatt** rpt mcd; res Westfield MM; that mtg rq to tr

6-24-1863 Caleb appt Elder

4-20-1864 Jehu W altm Huldah **Ratliff**

8-5-1865 Celeb retained as Elder

3-3-1866 Nancy E altm Jason W **Newby**

6-2-1866 Caleb gct Milford MM to m Isabella **Kennedy** wid

10-13-1866 Isabella K & min dt Margaret Jane **Elliott** & steps George Fox **Kennedy** rocf Milford MM

11-7-1867 Joseph S & w Lucinda & min ch Eldora & Elden gct Hopewell MM

5-6-1871 Joseph S & w Lucinda & ch Eldora, Aldon, & Caleb rocf Hopewell MM

10-9-1875 Mary J rocf Milford MM

1-1880 Huldah appt Clerk

8-4-1883 Edwin & w Lydia & ch Clarence & Carl rocf Hopewell MM

5-1-1886 Jehu & Huldah appt o

7-7-1888 Edwin appt Elder

12-6-1890 Aldon gct Long Lake MM MI

6-2-1892 Ella appt o

8-6-1892 Ella rpt dec

6-3-1893 Anna rolf M E ch

8-5-1893 Eli rocf Hopewell MM

5-5-1894 Mary E & ch Nathan Earl & George Irvin **Parker** rocf Springfield MM

7-6-1895 Huldah appt o

12-5-1896 Mary (**Hall**) **Wikoff** glt Middletown OH 1st Presb ch

6-5-1897 Elmina M rolf Franklin M E ch; Mary J gct Whitewater MM

HAMMER

10-25-1837 Elisha form of Duck Creek MM appt Spiceland MM o

6-25-1848 Elisha & w Nancy & ch Abigail, Catherine, Peter, & Mary Jane rocf Duck Creek MM

12-24-1851 Isaac N rpt "getting in an angry passion & cursing & giving the lie to one of his fellow creatures"

4-21-1852 Isaac N dis

8-19-1857 Elisha rel fr o
12-19-1860 Elisha rec as Minister
7-23-1862 Abigail altm Wm **Dawson**
11-19-1862 Peter chm mcd
7-20-1864 Peter gct Duck Creek MM
3-3-1866 Mary (**Hammer**) **Hammond** rpt unchaste & mcd
5-4-1867 Peter & w Sarah rocf Duck Creek MM
2-6-1869 Peter & w Sarah & ch Elizabeth A & Emma A gct Raysville MM
10-12-1872 Elisha gct Hopewell MM to m Elizabeth **Heacock**
2-1-1873 Elizabeth M rocf Hopewell MM
3-7-1885 Jenizie E rolf New Sharon IA M E ch; Milton P rocf Lynn Grove MM IA

HAMMOND

3-3-1866 Mary (**Hammer**) rpt unchaste & mcd
4-7-1866 Mary chm
5-5-1866 Mary & min s Gurney gct Salem MM
6-4-1887 Jesse & w Mary & ch Gurney, Martha, Harriett, Arthur, Maria, Eunice & Wm gct Grove MM

HARLAN

5-6-1876 Alexander B & Eleanor res New Castle rec on rq
6-3-1876 A J & w withd rq

HAROLD

7-23-1851 Patsy (**Harold**) **Chew** rpt mcd

HARRINGTON

5-2-1868 James rec in mbrp

HARRIS

4-24-1833 Susanna rocf New Garden MM
9-25-1839 Wilson & ch Asenath C, Thomas E, & Robert P Elm Grove PM rec in mbrp
4-25-1849 Wilson & w Susanna & ch Asenath, Sarah C, Thomas E, Robert B, Benjamin Franklin, Martha & Margaret A gct Birch Lake MM MI
4-21-1858 Anna (**Reynard**) rpt mcd; res unknown
4-24-1861 Comm rpt Anna does not res near any mtg; dis
7-6-1878 Henry res east of Dunreith rec on rq
7-6-1879 J Fremont & w Mary Lizzie rocf Milford MM
2-2-1884 J Fremont & w Lizzie & ch George C & Edith E gct Dublin MM
3-5-1892 Henry gct Duck Creek MM

HARRISON

6-22-1836 Robert rocf Milford MM
8-18-1838 Robert appt Spiceland MM librarian

HARROLD

12-25-1839 Martha min dt/o John dec & Mary (**Stanley**) rocf Dover MM NC
2-25-1847 Martha Ann altm Eli **Gause** jr
7-23-1851 Patsy (**Harrold**) **Chew** chm mcd
4-6-1872 Wm & Caroline res Delaware Co rec on rq
6-7-1769 Lemuel rocf Westland MM

5-7-1881 Lemuel & w Jane & ch Matilda Etta, Arthur Arlo, Nathan Addus, & Harriett R gct Westland MM
4-4-1885 Flora rpt for "grave offense"; chm
1-1-1887 Mary E gct Muncie MM; Wm B & w Caroline & dt Rachel M trans to Muncie MM
3-4-1893 John, Emma O, Warren, Hazel, & Lillian Dunreith rec on rq

HARVEY

4-24-1839 Caleb & w Bathsheba & ch Asenath H, Amos P, Silas, Mary, & George rocf Miami MM OH
12-23-1844 Rebecca (**Boon**) dis for mcd
5-23-1849 Raysville rpt Mary Jane (**Davis**) unchaste & mcd; res at Dover MM; that mtg rq to tr
6-20-1849 Mary Jane (**Davis**) dis for mcd w/non mbr
8-22-1849 Mary Jane (**Davis**) mcd w/non mbr; dis
12-19-1849 James J rocf New Garden MM NC
1-23-1850 Mary Jane & fam rpt rem to Richland MM
8-21-1850 Elm Grove rpt Rebecca Jane mcd
11-20-1850 Rebecca Jane (**Rayl**) dis for mcd
1-22-1851 James J dis for mcd
7-23-1856 James J rocf Richland MM
11-25-1858 James H rq cert to Richland MM
5-25-1859 James gct Richland MM
8-22-1860 Rebecca rst at Richland MM
8-20-1862 Margery Ann, Thomas Chalkley, & Wm C min ch/o Almeda wid/o Wm L rocf New Garden MM; Margery Ann left mbr here; others end to Raysville MM; Thomas Chalkley dec
11-1-1873 Ruth rocf Springfield MM OH
1-3-1874 Sina A rocf Springfield MM OH
2-7-1874 James W & w Alice rocf Springfield MM
9-5-1874 Surviving parent con to m of Nathaniel **Edwards** & Margery A; rq mtg at res of John P **Pennington** on 22nd of this mo to acc m; rq gr
6-5-1875 Wm P rocf Lost Creek MM TN
1-6-1877 James & w Alice & dt Blanche gct Wilmington MM OH
8-4-1877 Chas & ch Augustus & Mahlon rocf Whitewater MM
12-1-1877 Wm P gct Deer Creek MM
3-5-1892 Charles & ch Augustus & Mahlon rocf Whitewater MM
2-6-1897 Charles B & w Martha J & ch Lillian May, Edna R, Ethel S, & Ruth A rocf Duck Creek MM

HASKETT

9-20-1837 Morgan & ch rq cert to Duck Creek MM; comm app to investigate rights of ch
10-25-1837 Comm prod cert for Morgan only
10-11-1890 Mary Elma gct Hinkles Creek MM

HASLER

5-5-1897 Elmer & w Lena & ch Harlan, Helen Elaine, & Norman rec in mbrp

HASTINGS

5-5-1870 Elwood **Stanley** gct Duck Creek MM to m Phebe
3-1-1884 Seth G & w Edith & ch Alton P & Laura rocf Van Wert MM OH
9-6-1884 Aaron & w Laura & s Harold roc

6-4-1887 Aaron & fam gct New Castle MM
1-7-1888 Seth H & w Edith & min ch Alton P, Ella, Willard, & Esther C gct Muncie MM

HAUGHTEN

5-19-1852 Charles **White** gct Salem MM to m Lucy
8-25-1852 Richard E rocf Salem MM
7-23-1853 Raysville PM rpt Richard E mcd
8-24-1853 Richard E chm
12-19-1855 Richard E gct Whitewater MM
11-19-1856 Wm a Minister & w Sally rocf Whitewater MM

HAWKINS

7-6-1886 Mary rec in mbrp
1-6-1894 Cornelia M & ch Belle J & Cora Pearl rocf Dublin MM

HAYES

3-1-1873 Lydia Jane (**Griffin**) rpt mcd
4-3-1873 Sylvia Jane chm
5-4-1878 Daniel W & Zilpha res east of Dunreith rq mbrp
7-6-1878 Daniel & Zilpha rec on rq
3-4-1893 Eva, Fanny, & Lilly Dunreith rec on rq
4-4-1896 Daniel & w glt Pana IL M E ch

HEACOCK

10-12-1872 Elisha **Hammer** gct Hopewell MM to m Elizabeth

HEALTON

4-20-1864 Jonathan & w Catherine & ch James, Simeon, & Martha rocf New Salem MM
10-14-1865 Jonathan & w Catharine & min ch James, Simeon, & Martha gct Three River MM IA

HECK

12-5-1889 Nancy Dunreith rec on rq
4-5-1890 Nancy rel on rq

HEIFNER

3-2-1895 Flora F Dunreith rec on rq

HELMS

3-5-1870 George E Elm Grove rec on rq

HENLEY

3-21-1838 Jabez H & Margaret S **Holloway** inf mtg of int to m; parents con; Jabez to prod cert of clearness
4-25-1838 Jabez H prod cert fr Walnut Ridge MM to m Margaret S **Holloway**; altm
8-22-1838 Margaret gct Walnut Ridge MM
7-25-1855 Wm H **Morgan** gct Back Creek MM to m Sarah
3-2-1867 John **Symons** gct Duck Creek MM to m Ellen S
3-5-1870 Ellen (**Coffin**) rpt mcd
4-2-1870 Ellen chm
10-8-1870 Albert rocf Duck Creek MM
5-1-1875 Jabez & w Margaret & s Arthur rocf Duck Creek MM

5-6-1876 David H rocf Duck Creek MM
5-5-1883 Jabez H & Margaret appt Elder
6-2-1883 Albert & w Ellen & s Albert Roy gct Lawrence MM KS
7-7-1883 Eunice teaching in academy
12-7-1889 Samantha appt Clerk
7-5-1890 John Arthur gct Lawrence MM KS
10-11-1890 Jabez & sis Estella **Symons** gct Lawrence MM KS
5-7-1892 Martha gct Carthage MM
8-4-1894 Samantha appt Elder
7-5-1895 Jabez & sis Estella **Symons** rocf Lawrence MM KS

HENSHAW

4-7-1894 Logan, Margaret, Arthur M, Ralph C, & Bernice B Dunreith rec on rq
7-6-1895 Arthur & Minnie appt o
1-4-1896 Logan & Margaret gct New Castle MM

HESTER

1-23-1833 Mary & ch Amos & Zimri charter mbr
8-19-1835 Mary w/o Robert & ch Amos, Zimri, & Joel gct Milford MM
10-24-1838 Mary gct Milford MM

HIATT

1-23-1833 John & w Rebecca & ch original mbr
2-20-1833 Rebecca appt o
3-20-1833 John appt to comm
8-19-1835 John to comm
1-20-1836 Rhoda & ch James, Ann Tailor, & Joseph D **Mace** rocf New Garden MM
2-24-1836 John appt Spiceland PM o
9-21-1836 Rebecca appt Elder
1-25-1837 Rebecca appt o
2-21-1838 Elm Grove rpt Guly Elmy/Gulielma (**Hiatt**) **Dillon Williams** wid/o Absalom **Dillon**
med; dis
12-25-1839 Daniel Duck Creek PM dis for na & att mcd
7-22-1840 Joel rest wc of New Garden MM
4-19-1843 Joel & w Rhoda & her s Joseph D **Mace** gct Salem MM IA
12-23-1846 Anna Jane altm Jacob **Griffin**
11-24-1847 Allen s/o Elizabeth **Sopher** rocf Duck Creek MM
4-12-1848 Asher & w Sarah M a Minister & ch Eleazer B, Clarkson, & Charles W rocf
Whitewater MM
10-24-1849 John appt Spiceland PM O
5-22-1850 Asher & w Sarah M a Minister & ch gct Springfield MM NC
7-24-1850 Asher & Sarah M ret cert to Springfield MM NC; rqct Duck Creek MM; Asaph &
Sarah M “declined going to Springfield MM NC”
12-25-1850 Asher & Sarah M & ch gct Duck Creek MM
4-20-1853 Jesse & w Achsah & ch Job, Linden, Oliver, Robert, & Albert rocf New Garden MM
12-21-1853 Eliphalet altm Susannah **Sheridan**
4-23-1856 Isaac **Kenworthy** gct Duck Creek MM to m Abigail
9-24-1856 Allen Raysville PM dis for mcd
4-22-1857 Josiah rpt att mcd
8-19-1857 Josiah dis
10-21-1857 Albert rpt att mcd

11-25-1857 Albert dis
3-23-1859 Eliphalet & w Susanna & ch George & Ann gct Hinkles Creek MM
12-19-1860 Rhoda (**Sheridan**) rpt mcd
1-23-1861 Rhoda chm
8-21-1861 Nancy (**Hall**) rpt mcd; res Westfield MM; that mtg rq to tr
1-22-1862 Nancy chm
2-19-1862 Nancy gct Westfield MM
4-20-1864 Charles chm mcd
12-21-1864 Charles gct Hinkle Creek MM
8-5-1865 Rebecca retained as Elder; John appt Elder
4-7-1866 Eliphalet & Susanna & ch George, Anna Mary, & Dora rocf Hinkles Creek MM
6-2-1866 Josiah & dt Emily rec in mbrp
10-13-1866 Martha altm Thomas **Evans**
12-7-1867 Eliphalet & w Susanna & ch George, Anna Mary, Dora, & Arthur gct Hinkles Creek MM
3-7-1868 Job & w Lucinda & min ch Wilson, Albert F, Charles D, & Mary T rec on rq
8-7-1869 Annis (**Cochran**) rpt mcd; Wm chm mcd
9-4-1869 Annis chm
12-3-1870 Job & w Lucinda & ch Wilson J, Albert F, Charles D, & Mary gct Duck Creek MM
8-5-1871 John & Rebecca appt Elder
5-2-1874 Mary appt Asst Clerk
12-4-1875 Albert rst
1-1-1876 Seth & Zelinda & ch Alice A & Luther J rec in mbrp
3-4-1876 Albert gct West Grove MM Hamilton Co
11-5-1881 Seth & w Zelinda & min ch Luther rqct Walnut Ridge MM
3-4-1882 Comm rpt Seth "refuses to make an effort to sat his creditors"
5-6-1882 Seth's case ret to PM
11-4-1882 Comm rpt obj to cert for Alice (**Hiatt**) **Gray**
4-6-1883 Samuel & w Ida gct Raysville MM
5-5-1883 John & Rebecca appt Elder
6-2-1883 Wm & w Annis & ch Henry W, Charles, & Walter gct Raysville MM
6-7-1884 Zalinda gct Walnut Ridge MM
8-2-1884 Seth rqct Carthage UB ch
10-11-1884 Seth rpt ret to this MM
12-6-1884 Zalinda rocf Carthage MM
3-7-1891 Josiah rpt dec
4-2-1892 Luther jas; rel on rq
1-7-1893 Samuel & w Ida & dt Florence rocf Raysville MM
2-4-1893 Anna L rolf Knightstown M E ch
2-8-1895 Seth & w Zalinda gct Duck Creek MM
3-7-1896 Bertha S rec in mbrp
9-4-1897 Samuel & w Ida J & dt Florence gct Knightstown MM

HILL

4-24-1844 Nathan prod cert fr Walnut Ridge MM to m Anna **Edwards**; Nathan C altm Anna **Edwards**
9-25-1844 Anna gct Walnut Ridge MM
9-1-1866 Owen S altm Melissa A **Bales**; rq mtg at house of John H **Bales** 13 present month to acc m; rq gr
2-2-1867 Melissa B gct Carthage MM
6-1-1872 Eliza (**Stuart**) rpt mcd
10-18-1872 Eliza L gct Whitewater MM

12-4-1875 Charles & w Eunice res Delaware Co rec on rq
12-5-1885 Rebecca & Charles M res Cowan rec on rq
1-1-1887 Charles & w Eunice, Charles M & Rebecca J trans to Muncie MM
6-1-1889 Jacob & w Mary Jane & ch Floy Alma, Myron A, & Cora Elsie rocf New Garden MM
3-3-1894 Jacob & w Jannie & ch Floy, Myron, & Cora gct Pasadena MM CA
5-2-1896 Daniel rocf Whitewater MM to m Rachel S **Baily**; altm; mtg appt at home of Dr. G. D. **Baily** on 5th mo 6
5-6-1896 Daniel Richmond Wayne Co s/o Henry & Achsah Randolph Co m Rachel S **Baily**
8-1-1896 Rachel (**Bailey**) gct Whitewater MM
4-3-1897 Eli B & w Josephine rocf Carthage MM

HINSHAW

10-23-1833 Seth & fam rocf Marlborough MM NC; end to Duck Creek MM
11-20-1833 Mary (**Lamb**) rocf Providence MM NC; end by Marlborough MM NC; end by Duck Creek MM; Jabez rocf Marlborough MM NC; end to Duck Creek MM
[2-20-1837] Seth & w Abigail & ch mbr Duck Creek MM attached to this mtg
12-20-1837 Duck Creek PM rpt Seth for disunity
1-24-1838 Seth prod offering; acc
2-21-1838 Seth jr & Sarah **Gregg** inf mtg of int to m; par con
3-21-1838 Seth jr altm Sarah **Gregg**
9-19-1838 Wm B & w Hannah & ch James M & Elmina Louise gct Springfield MM
6-19-1839 Jesse B Elm Grove PM dis for dpl, na, & being sued at law
2-19-1840 Jabez appt Duck Creek PM librarian
1-25-1843 Elm Grove rpt Benj F mcd
3-22-1843 Benjamin P dis
11-24-1852 Elizabeth, Isom, & Nathan min ch/o Mary dec rocf Cane Creek MM NC
11-9-1856 Hiram rqct West Union MM
12-24-1856 Iram gct West Union MM
4-22-1857 Elizabeth gct West Union MM
5-19-1858 Nathan gct West Union MM
9-23-1863 Elijah & Rebecca **Albertson** inf mtg of int to m
10-21-1863 Elijah prod cert fr Cherry Grove MM to m; Elijah & Rebecca **Albertson** altm
12-23-1863 Rebecca gct Cherry Grove MM
5-2-1874 Albert Dunreith rec on rq
10-11-1879 Albert & w Sarah C & ch Uva A & Herbert P gct White River MM
12-3-1881 Sarah C & ch Uva A & Herbert P rocf White River MM
1-2-1886 Sallie rqlt Straughn M E ch
4-7-1894 Minnie rolf Shiloh United Presb ch
3-6-1897 Herbert gct Fairmount MM
4-3-1897 Uva (**Hinshaw**) **Norton** gct Fairmount MM

HOBBS

6-19-1850 Wm & w Anna both Ministers rocf New Garden MM
3-19-1851 Elisha & w Deborah & ch Martha, Louise, Harvey, & Ansalem rocf Miami MM OH
1-25-1854 Wm B **Unthank** gct Blue River MM to m Deborah (**Hobbs**) wid/o John **Nixon**
11-21-1855 Martha A altm John **Unthank**
4-23-1856 Elisha & w Deborah & min ch Louisa, Harvey, & Anselm gct White Lick MM
3-24-1858 Mem of Wm a Minister b Randolph Co NC 1-18-1780; par Epis who j Friends; m 1799 Priscilla **Coffin**; rem to Washington Co 1812; w dec spring 1836; m2 Anna **Unthank** Newport Wayne Co; dec 9-10-1854 bur Spiceland

3-7-1868 Plainfield MM rq this mtg to tr Anselem for military service
12-7-1878 Elisha rocf West Union MM
4-7-1883 Elisha gct West Union MM

HOCKETT

12-23-1835 Phillip jr & w Miriam & ch Elijah & Anna Jane rocf New Garden MM; Elihu & Josiah
Small ch/o Miriam **Hockett** rocf New Garden MM
6-21-1837 Mary min rocf Dover MM
7-21-1841 Philip & fam unc Comm on Poor
10-23-1844 Miriam & min ch Elijah **Hockett** & Elihu **Small** gct Mississinewa MM
5-19-1847 Mary & Neri **Hodson** inf mtg of int to m; her guardian con
6-23-1847 Mary altm Neri **Hodson**
5-22-1850 Dover MM rpt Margaret (**Hockett**) **Hodson** mcd; rq this mtg to tr
6-22-1853 Benjamin rocf Walnut Ridge MM
8-20-1856 Rebecca (**Unthank**) dis for mcd
12-24-1856 Raysville dis Benjamin for mcd
10-21-1857 Rebecca rec in mbrp
7-6-1868 Rebecca gct Lynn Grove MM IA
1-1-1876 Jesse Milligan & w Tamer rec in mbrp
1-6-1877? Rebecca gct Lynn Grove MM IA
6-2-1888 J Milligan & w Tamer gct Whitewater MM
10-11-1890 Mary Elma gct Hinkles Creek MM

HODGIN

8-3-1895 Ellen M glt Carnegie PA M E ch

HODGINS

5-12-1852 Joseph & w Sally & ch Nancy Eliza, Phebe Jane, Martha, Margaret, Sarah Hiatt, &
David F rocf Center MM NC
7-6-1879 Lenard A rocf Cherry Grove MM
6-2-1883 Margaret drpd fr mbrp
7-7-1883 Leonard O gct Deer Creek MM
8-4-1883 Ellen M gct Whitewater MM
2-9-1889 Ella rocf New Garden MM

HODSON

[1-23-1833] Aaron & w Mary & ch Lydia, Neri, Seth, Anna, Robert B, Reuben, & Sarah res area
Duck Creek original mbr
11-20-1833 Jesse F & w Nancy & ch Jeffrey, Caleb, Jabez, Isabel Ann, & Elizabeth rocf Springfield
MM NC; end by Duck Creek MM
5-24-1837 Aaron appt treasurer
[9-20-1837] Isaac & w Welmet & ch mbr Duck Creek MM attached to this mtg; Robert F & w Anna
& ch mbr Duck Creek MM attached to this mtg
4-24-1839 Somerton rpt Elizabeth (**Adamson**) mcd
6-19-1839 Elizabeth (**Adamson**) dis for mcd
9-25-1839 Aaron appt treasurer
6-23-1841 Aaron appt Spiceland PM o
1-19-1842 Jeffrey dis for dpl & upl
9-25-1844 Aaron appt o
3-19-1845 Caleb rpt dr & taking judicial oath
4-23-1845 Caleb chm

1-20-1847	Caleb altm Priscilla Bond
5-19-1847	Neri & Mary Hockett inf mtg of int to m; her guardian con
6-23-1847	Neri altm Mary Hockett
6-21-1848	Reuben altm Eliza Justice
2-20-1850	Seth chm mcd
4-22-1850	Jabez dis for mcd
5-22-1850	Dover MM rpt Margaret (Hockett) mcd; rq this mtg to tr
6-19-1850	Margaret chm
10-25-1850	Margaret rocf Dover MM
5-23-1851	Mary (Baldwin) rpt mcd; res Springfield MM; that mtg rq to tr
10-22-1851	Mary dis
11-19-1851	Springfield MM rq to inf Mary of dis
3-24-1852	John & w Jane & ch Lucinda, Robert, & Elizabeth rocf Springfield MM NC
6-23-1852	Neri & w Mary & ch Daniel gct Back Creek MM
10-20-1852	Rebecca Jane altm Mordecai Stanley
3-23-1853	Jesse altm Albenah Horney
4-20-1853	Sarah Ann altm Charles O Gause
5-25-1853	John B rpt mcd; dis
3-22-1854	Jonas E altm Mary Ann Antrim
6-7-1854	Albert R min s/o Welmet rec on rq
7-23-1856	Seth & w Margaret & ch Jacob, Ira H, Nancy Ellen, & Neri gct Back Creek MM
12-24-1856	Raysville dis Eli & Jane (Reynolds) for mcd
4-25-1860	Western Plain MM rpt Charles att mcd & jas; Marzilla Jane (Antrim) mbr Walnut Ridge MM rpt mcd; Robert chm mcd
6-20-1860	Comm to deal w/Charles; no further care necessary
7-25-1860	Marzilla J chm
9-19-1860	Charles dis on recommendation of Western Plain MM
10-24-1860	Marzilla Jane rocf Walnut Ridge MM
12-2-1865	Sarah (Hodson) Lamb rpt mcd; res Pipe Creek MM
12-1-1866	Rebecca (Parker) rpt mcd
6-1-1867	Lewis rocf Bangor MM IA
10-2-1867	Rebecca chm
11-2-1867	Lewis chm mcd
3-4-1868	Jabez H & w Jane & min ch Lucy Jane, Jesse, Emory, & Alice Dunreith rec on rq; John B & Huldah & min ch Henry M & Lavina A rec on rq
7-4-1868	Elizabeth A (Hodson) Deem rpt mcd
2-4-1871	John chm mcd
9-7-1872	Phebe Ann rocf Springfield MM NC
10-12-1872	Reuben & w Eliza & ch Martha Ann, Mary Malinda, Rebecca Ellen, Elizabeth Cordelia, Robert Harvey, Thomas Aaron, Louisa, & John Wm gct Oak Ridge MM
1-4-1873	Sarah J (Hodson) Dugan rpt mcd
3-1-1873	Mary (Arps) rpt mcd
4-3-1873	Mary chm
4-5-1873	Linsey chm mcd
8-2-1873	Albert rpt upl & “using threatening language”
12-6-1873	Albert’s case drpd
1-6-1877	Martha E gct Mill Creek MM
1-6-1883	Linsey & w rpt res AL
8-4-1883	Jane & dt Alice drpd fr mbrp
9-1-1883	Emery rpt dr, upl, & “unlawful selling & appropriating the property of another”
10-13-1883	Emory rpt “left the country”

11-3-1883 Jesse drpd fr mbrp
12-1-1883 Emory dis; Julius gct Newbert MM OR
3-6-1886 Laura, Minnie, Nellis, & Elibert [ch/o Wm & Amanda] rec in mbrp
7-2-1887 Emory gct Newberg MM OR
6-4-1892 Priscilla, Charles, Arthur, & Elmer drpd fr mbrp
4-3-1893 Nancy A (**Hodson**) **Brandenburg** gct Westfield MM
1-6-1894 Nellie gct Boston MM MA
8-4-1894 Gertrude rocf Duck Creek MM
2-2-1895 Alice M rocf Raysville MM
8-4-1895 Mary E appt Elder
6-6-1896 Sylvia May rocf Knightstown MM
2-5-1898 Moses gct Duck Creek MM

HOLLINGSWORTH

12-23-1840 Cyrus & w Sarah rocf New Garden MM; end to White Lick MM
12-25-1850 James & w Lydia & ch Olive, Miriam, Stephen G, Valentine, Anderson, & Benjamin rocf Walnut Ridge MM
4-23-1856 Stephen G gct Western Plains MM IA
8-3-1867 Valentine & Mary F rq mtg at Coffin's Station
12-7-1867 Valentine appt Dunreith PM o
6-6-1868 Valentine & Frances appt Dunreith PM o
6-3-1871 Valentine appt o
5-2-1874 Valentine appt o
3-4-1875 Valentine rpt dec; replaced as Clerk
8-2-1890 Frances gct Raysville MM
3-5-1892 Mignonette drpd fr mbrp
4-2-1892 Willis B gct Indianapolis MM
5-7-1892 James Earle gct Carthage MM
7-2-1892 Willis's cert ret; rel on rq

HOLLOWAY

[9-20-1837] Joseph & w Eleanor & ch mbr Duck Creek MM attached to this mtg
3-21-1838 Jabez H **Henley** & Margaret S inf mtg of int to m; parents con; Jabez to prod cert of clearness
4-25-1838 Jabez H **Henley** prod cert fr Walnut Ridge MM to m Margaret S; altm
6-23-1841 David & w Mary & ch Joseph, Asa, Eliza, & Hannah Ann gct Duck Creek MM
8-19-1857 Joseph W prod cert fr Duck Creek MM to m; altm Hannah A **Stanley**
2-4-1858 Joseph W rocf Duck Creek MM
10-19-1859 Addison **White** gct Duck Creek MM to m Eliza
6-25-1862 David & w Mary & ch Asa, Hannah A, Mary Ellen, Nancy, Lydia M, & Jason W rocf Duck Creek MM
4-1-1865 Joseph W & w Hannah & ch Emma L & Otis D gct Lynn Grove MM IA
10-9-1869 Elm Grove rpt Lizzie (**Edwards**) mcd; Asa chm mcd
11-6-1869 Lizzie chm
3-3-1870 Smith rocf Wabash MM
5-7-1870 Joseph W & w Hannah A & ch Emma L & Otis D rocf Lynn Grove MM IA
7-1-1871 Mary E (**Holloway**) **Sanders** rpt mcd
3-1-1873 Lydia M (**Holloway**) **Jessup** rpt mcd
2-7-1874 Margaret E rec in mbrp
5-2-1874 Joseph appt o
1-9-1875 Mary E rocf Short Creek MM OH

5-6-1876 Mary E rel on rq
10-14-1876 Cynthia W rocf Duck Creek MM
1-6-1877 Smith gct Raysville MM
3-3-1877 Margaret gct Raysville MM
3-6-1880 Jason W & w Cynthia gct Duck Creek MM
1-6-1883 Lizzie E appt Clerk
5-1-1886 Joseph appt o
9-5-1891 Otis gct Raysville MM
6-4-1892 Asa appt o
8-6-1892 Elizabeth appt o
1-2-1897 Otis D gct Indianapolis MM
8-6-1898 Arthur M & w Louisa & ch Hazel & Ruth E gc

HOLLOWELL

6-24-1840 Esther wid/o Aaron & min ch Nathan W & Mary Jane rocf Piney Woods MM NC; end
by Milford MM
10-21-1840 Esther & ch Nathan & Mary Jane gct Milford MM
1-7-1888 Edwin rec in mbrp
7-2-1892 Edwin rel on rq

HOLT

1-6-1877 Martha gct Cambridge City MM

HOLTSCRAW

11-23-1836 Nancy rocf Milford MM
1-23-1839 Nancy dis for disunity, na, & att mcd

HOOPS

4-25-1838 Esther & Joseph L ch/o Lydia **George** rocf New Garden MM
4-24-1859 Esther dt/o Lydia **George** gct White River MM

HOOTEN

9-3-1870 Martha (**Hooten**) **Sanders** rpt mcd

HOOVER

8-23-1837 Margaret gct Duck Creek MM
5-1-1869 Margaret rec in mbrp
10-11-1879 Margaret rel on rq
2-3-1883 Levi & dt Hellen rec in mbrp
7-6-1890 Levi & w Emily & ch Helen C & Edna L gct Whitewater MM

HORNADAY

3-25-1857 Rufus **Davis** gct Vermillion MM IL to m Lydia

HORNE

12-6-1873 Henry prod cert fr New Garden MM to m; altn Anna **Nichols**; rq mtg 9th inst at her
house to acc m; rq gr
2-7-1874 Ann (**Nichols**) gct New Garden MM

HORNER

11-25-1835 John & w Elizabeth & s Amos rocf Springborough MM OH; Samuel rocf Springborough MM OH; Ann, Rebecca, Rachel, Sally, & Lydia rocf Springborough MM OH
12-19-1838 Samuel altm Beulah **Stewart**
11-24-1841 Samuel appt trustee Raysville PM Wayne Twp Henry Co
12-22-1841 Henry **Cammack** prod cert fr New Garden MM to m Sally; altm; mtg for m tomorrow at Raysville MH
9-25-1850 Rachel gct Cherry Grove MM
10-22-1851 Amos C gct Cherry Grove MM to m Elvira **Reece**
3-24-1852 Elvira rocf Cherry Grove MM
12-3-1881 Amos & w Ann J rocf Raysville MM
10-9-1886 Lydia rocf West Branch MM OH
4-22-1892 Lydia drpd fr mbrp

HORNEY

2-23-1853 Albenah rocf Deep River MM NC
3-23-1853 Albenah altm Jesse **Hodson**

HOSIER

1-23-1833 Nathan & w Alice & min ch original mbr
1-22-1834 Nathan dis for dp & na
6-24-1835 Alice & min ch Hannah, Huldah, Alfred, & Martha Ann gct Duck Creek MM
[9-20-1837] Wm & w & ch mbr Duck Creek MM attached to this mtg
3-21-1838 Elizabeth altm James **Deselms**; surviving par consent
9-19-1838 Wm inf mtg he has had arbitration w/another mbr of this mtg; is dissatisfied with award; rq new hearing
9-25-1839 Clear Spring rpt Wm jr upl
1-22-1840 Wm jr's case dismissed for "lack of legality"
11-25-1840 Wm dis for disunity & refusing to abide by arbitration
2-24-1841 Wm appeals to QM

HOSKINS

8-20-1856 Raysville dis Mary Jane (**Wilson**) for mcd; res New Garden MM NC
9-24-1856 Newberry MM OH inf of Mary Jane's dis
11-19-1856 Newberry MM rpt it notified Mary Jane of dis

HOUGH

8-13-1837 James & w Susanna & dt Caroline & Nathan H **Coffin** min rocf New Garden MM
8-23-1837 Hiram prod cert fr New Garden MM to m Anna C **Hubbard**; his par con; altm
11-22-1837 Anna C gct New Garden MM

HOUTEN

4-4-1868 Amanda rec on rq

HOWARTON

12-23-1846 Raysville rpt Eliza (**Rayl**) mcd; mbr Hopewell MM NC
7-1847 Eliza (**Rayl**) rpt mou
11-24-1847 Hopewell MM rpt this mtg to tr Eliza (**Rayl**) for mcd
1-19-1848 Eliza chm; Hopewell MM NC inf

HOWERTON

12-22-1858 Eliza gct Lynn Grove MM IA

HUBBARD

3-24-1837 Anna C rocf Duck Creek MM
8-23-1837 Hiram **Hough** prod cert fr New Garden MM to m Anna C; altm
[9-23-1837] Hardy & ch Martha, Susanna, Mary, & Caleb mbr Duck Creek attached to this mtg
4-24-1839 Hardy rqct Walnut Ridge MM
5-22-1839 Martha, Susanna, & Mary gct Walnut Ridge MM
1-22-1840 Richard J & w Sarah & ch Edwin, Charles S, Margaret, Caroline, Phebe Ann, & Harriett P rocf Milford MM
8-19-1840 Hardy rqct Walnut Ridge MM
1-21-1841 Hardy's rq rejected
5-19-1841 Caleb gct Hopewell MM
2-23-1842 Richard J appt Recorder of minutes
6-22-1842 Hardy gct Walnut Ridge MM
1-24-1844 Mary Jane rocf Cherry Grove MM
1-22-1845 Sarah appt Elm Grove o
3-23-1846 Mary Jane gct Walnut Ridge MM
3-25-1846 Butler & w Celia & ch Eliza Ann & Delilah Carolina rocf Whitewater MM
9-23-1846 Celia & dt Eliza Ann & Delilah Caroline rocf Whitewater MM
8-25-1847 Richard J appt Raysville PM o
1-19-1848 Richard J appt to comm
2-23-1848 Sarah appt Raysville o
7-19-1848 Edwin Raysville dis for mcd
11-21-1849 Margaret altm Nathan H **Ballenger**
10-13-1850 Charles S gct Blue River MM to m Martha **White**
10-23-1850 Raysville dis Eliza (**Hubbard**) **Tucker** for mcd & j M E
7-25-1851 Martha rocf Blue River MM; end by New Garden MM
9-22-1852 Jacob rocf New Garden MM NC
2-22-1854 Caroline altm Albert **Newby**
10-24-1855 Richard J & w Sarah & ch Harriett P, Emily, Henry, Joseph, George, Julia, & Anna gct Milford MM
1-21-1857 Raysville dis Jacob for mcd; res "near Nashville TN"

HUCKLEBERRY

4-4-1891 Wilburn & Mary rec in mbrp

HUDDELSON

3-5-1892 Harry gct Salem MM
6-4-1892 Harry's cert end to New Castle MM
3-4-1893 Lona Bell, Lola Bell, Hettie, & f Samuel Harvey Dunreith rec on rq
3-2-1895 Morris Dunreith rec on rq
9-7-1897 Luna & Lola Dell glt Shiloh UP ch

HUDLESON

4-21-1847 Lucinda (**Morris**) dis for mcd
2-6-1886 Harry rocf Salem MM
12-7-1895 Clara Elsie rec in mbrp
5-7-1898 Hattie rel on rq

HUFF

10-25-1837 James & w Susannah & dt Caroline & min ch Nathan H **Coffin** under their care rocf
Newgarden MM
6-28-1842 James & s Robert B gct New Garden MM

HUNICUTT

9-20-1837 George E rocf Walnut Ridge MM to m Martha **Pusey**; altm
12-20-1837 Martha P gct Walnut Ridge MM
12-19-1838 George E & w Martha rocf Walnut Ridge MM
11-22-1843 George & w Martha & s Wm Penn gct Walnut Ridge MM
7-22-1846 James P & w Peninah & s Wm Henry rocf Walnut Ridge MM
10-25-1848 Hannah Ann gct Walnut Ridge MM
2-25-1854 James & w Peninah & ch Wm H rocf Walnut Ridge MM

HUNNICUTT

6-21-1848 John A & Hannah Ann **Davis** inf mtg of int to m
7-19-1848 John A prod cert fr Walnut Ridge MM to m Hannah Ann **Davis**; her f con not prod;
comm appt
8-23-1848 John A altm Hannah Ann **Davis**
8-28-1848 Nathan **Davis** consents to m of dt Hannah Ann to John A
4-25-1849 James & w Peninah & ch Wm H gct Walnut Ridge MM

HUNT

3-20-1833 Allen rpt na & mcd
5-22-1833 Allen dis
3-19-1834 Isom s/o Isom sr dec Guilford Co NC gct Milford MM to m Susanna **Stanley**
6-25-1834 Isom gct Milford MM
12-25-1834 John B & w Ann E rocf Elk MM OH; Benjamin min rocf Elk MM OH
5-20-1835 Joseph B appt librarian
8-19-1835 Joseph B appt to comm
7-20-1836 Rachel dis for na & dp
2-22-1837 Elm Grove rpt Abel na & dp
4-19-1837 Abel dis for na & dp
4-25-1838 John & w Rachel gct Westfield MM; Wm appt o
6-20-1838 Elizabeth appt Fall Creek o
12-12-1838 John Fall Creek PM dis for na & dpl
11-20-1839 Joseph B Spiceland PM librarian rpt dec
8-19-1840 Ann appt o; David, Phineas George Canning min & Ruth rocf Goshen MM
8-25-1841 Elm Grove rpt Ruth na, dp, & "evil company"
10-21-1841 Ruth rpt rem to Fairfield MM
3-23-1842 Fairfield MM rpt no sat w/Ruth
4-20-1842 Ruth dis
6-22-1842 David P rpt na, dp, & mcd
10-19-1842 Ann E altm Aaron L. **Pleas**; comm rpt rights of her ch are secure
11-23-1842 David P res Fairfield MM dis
11-23-1846 Sarah & ch Jacob, Sarah, Wm C, & Elmina rocf Hopewell MM NC; end by Milford MM
4-21-1847 Sally Ann (**Hunt**) **Symons** rpt mcd
11-20-1850 Jacob chm [offense not clear]
6-25-1851 Raysville rpt Jacob na & dr
9-24-1851 Jacob dis
6-7-1854 Levi **Cloud** gct Walnut Ridge to m Rebecca

5-19-1858 Mary altm Jonathan T **Rogers**
9-19-1860 Martha G altm Oliver H **Bales**
3-20-1861 Susan B altm Josiah T **Unthank**
3-6-1886 Elizabeth rec in mbrp
4-3-1886 Lafayette rocf Raysville MM
2-4-1888 Lafayette & w Lizzie gct Raysville MM

HUNTSINGER

4-6-1889 Mary & ch Wm, Nellie, & Nora rocf Duck Creek MM
5-4-1889 Cert for Mary & ch Wm, Nellie, & Nora returned; jas

HUTSON

11-21-1838 Clear Spring dis Mary for dp & na
1-7-1888 John W rec in mbrp
10-11-1890 John rel on rq

HUTTEN

7-23-1862 Sarah Jane (**Morris**) rpt mcd
8-20-1862 Sarah Jane dis

JACKSON

1-2-1886 Hettie rec in mbrp
4-3-1886 Isabel A rec in mbrp
5-3-1890 Isabella drpd fr mbrp

JAMES

12-24-1834 David & w Mary & ch Levi C, Atticus E, Ruth Ann, & Alfred P rocf Whitewater MM
8-19-1835 David appt to comm
2-24-1836 David appt Elm Grove PM o
6-21-1837 Elm Grove dis Naomi for na & dp
5-23-1838 David & w Mary & ch Ruth Ann, Mary, Levi C, Atticus S, Jonathan H, & Lindley M gct West Grove MM
11-20-1839 Joshua Duck Creek PM rpt na & att mcd
12-25-1839 Joshua dis
3-25-1840 Duck Creek rpt Mary na & att mcd
10-21-1840 Daniel gct West Grove MM
7-6-1897 Estella (**James**) **Beeson** rocf Duck Creek MM

JARRET

4-6-1872 Martha Lenora Isabella min rec in mbrp at rq of guardian; [adoped by Wm & Elizabeth **Sheridan**]
10-8-1881 John Wm rocf West Grove MM
11-3-1883 J W rec in mbrp

JAY

11-21-1838 Edith & dt Asenath & Ruth Ann rocf Cherry Grove MM
6-24-1840 Edith altm Thomas **Kirk**
10-20-1841 Davis **Gray** gct Duck Creek MM to m Ruth Ann
1-23-1850 Keturah rocf Mill Creek MM [OH]
8-21-1850 James & w Susanna rocf Mill Creek MM OH
3-19-1851 James & w Susanna gct Back Creek MM

12-24-1851 James rpt dec; I O **Trueblood** exec of estate; Keturah [wid/o John & m/o James] gct
Back Creek MM
5-21-1856 Joseph W prod cert to m; altm Anna **Pritchard**
10-23-1861 Eli & Mahala West Branch MM OH rpt teachers in Spiceland school
2-19-1862 Eli & w Mahala rocf West Branch MM OH
3-25-1863 Eli & Mahala gct West Branch MM OH

JESSOP

6-22-1836 Elias appt to comm
3-23-1843 Tidamon replaced as o
3-23-1853 Elm Grove rpt Ruby (**Jessop**) **Kennard** mcd
5-25-1853 Elm Grove rpt Susannah (**Jessop**) **Alley** mcd
7-22-1855 Wm **Bond** gct Walnut Ridge MM to m Sarah
1-20-1858 Elm Grove rpt Emily (**Jessop**) **Mendenhall** mcd
12-7-1867 Cynthia **Fentress Jessop** & ch Martin, Frank, & Estelle **Fentress** rec on rq

JESSUP

1-23-1833 Tidamon & w Lydia & ch original mbr
6-22-1836 Sarah rocf Whitewater MM
7-20-1836 Evan rocf Walnut Ridge MM; Tidamon appt to comm
1-25-1837 Lydia appt Elm Grove PM o
4-19-1837 Evan gct Milford MM
1-23-1839 Sarah gct Westfield MM
1-22-1840 Tidamon appt o
12-20-1843 Elm Grove PM dis Tidamon for j Separatists
5-20-1844 Elm Grove rpt Lydia na & j ASF
5-22-1844 Elm Grove PM dis Elias for j Separatists
8-21-1844 Lydia dis for j Separatists
5-19-1847 Jesse B Elm Grove dis for j Separatists; Elm Grove rpt Catharine (**Macy**) na, j ASF, & att
mcd in ASF mtg
7-21-1847 Catherine (**Macy**) dis for mcd & j ASF
4-22-1850 Elm Grove rpt Morris na & mcd
5-22-1850 Morris dis
9-24-1851 Elias rst
5-19-1852 Mary altm Benedict **Macy**
3-23-1853 Elm Grove rpt Ruth (**Jessop**) **Kennard** mcd
6-22-1855 Jesse B & w Lucinda & min ch Elmina & Theodore H Elm Grove rec on rq
2-25-1857 Elm Grove rpt Charles for mcd; dis
2-24-1858 Emily (**Jessup**) **Mendenhall** dis for mcd
6-23-1858 Tidamon & Lydia rst
10-20-1858 Elm Grove rpt David mcd; dis
11-21-1858 Jesse B gct Walnut Ridge MM to m Millie **Newby**
5-25-1859 Milly rocf Walnut Ridge MM
5-23-1860 Milly appt Asst Clerk
1-21-1863 Elm Grove rpt Martha (**Jessup**) **Culbertson** mcd
3-25-1863 Elm Grove rpt Priscilla (**Jessup**) **Reece** mcd
3-4-1865 Jesse B appt to read m cert at Elm Grove PM & give to recorder
7-1-1865 Jesse B appt o
10-14-1865 Jesse B & Cynthia **Fentress** inf int to m; she not mbr
11-4-1865 Jesse B altm Cynthia **Fentress**
12-7-1867 Elm Grove rpt Naomi (**Jessup**) **Duncan** mcd; Julia & ad/dt Ida rec in mbrp

10-8-1870 David Elm Grove rq mbrp
11-5-1870 David rec in mbrp
3-1-1873 Lydia M (**Holloway**) rpt mcd
4-3-1873 Lydia M chm
5-3-1873 Lydia gct Westland MM
6-3-1876 Theodore gct Lynn Grove MM IA; Jesse B & w Cynthia & min ch Melissa & Henry & Frank & Estelle **Fentress** gct Lynn Grove MM IA
8-3-1876 Jesse B & fam gct Lynn Grove MM IA
12-2-1877 David & w Julia & ad/d Ida May **Crawford** rocf Raysville MM
2-6-1892 Julia rpt j M E; drp fr mbrp

JESTER

6-23-1852 Lemuel F & w Mary rocf Mill Creek MM OH
10-25-1854 Lemuel F & w Mary & ch Wm P & Martha gct Mill Creek MM OH

JOHNSON

1-23-1833 James & Mary & ch original mbr; James & Mary appt to comm
2-20-1833 James appt Spiceland PM o
10-22-1834 Rachel & James P **Gause** inf mtg of int to m; par con produced
11-19-1834 Rachel altm James P **Gause**
12-21-1836 Elizabeth altm John **Bogue**
4-25-1838 James altm Rebecca **White** wid
10-23-1839 Joel prod cert fr Milford MM to m Elizabeth **Davis**; altm
5-20-1840 Joel rocf Milford MM
10-21-1840 Caleb appt Asst Clerk
4-25-1841 Joel & w Elizabeth & dt Lydia Ann gct Hopewell MM
11-24-1841 Jesse & w Lydia & ch Susannah, Patience, & Mary rocf Deep Creek MM NC; end to Duck Creek MM; Thomas rocf Deep Creek MM NC; end to Duck Creek MM
4-20-1842 Caleb altm Asenith **Evans**; Emily altm Jonathan E **Saint**
10-19-1842 Caleb appt Asst Clerk
10-21-1846 Jonathan inf int to m Jane **Small**
11-25-1846 Jonathan prod cert fr Cherry Grove MM to m Jane **Small** wid w/ch; altm; mtg gr for tomorrow for m
12-23-1846 Comm to att m of Jonathan & Jane **Small** prod m cert
1-20-1847 Mary min gct Milford MM w/Zachariah & Ann **Fletcher**; Jane & min s Wm **Small** gct Cherry Grove MM
10-24-1849 James appt Raysville PM o
10-23-1850 Caleb appt Clerk
2-19-1851 Rebecca appt Raysville o
5-25-1853 Hiram & w Rhoda & s Lindley E rocf Cane Creek MM NC; Sarah & dt Susan rocf Cane Creek MM NC
9-21-1853 James rocf Milford MM
12-19-1855 Wm C Minister & w Anna & ch Martitia E, Wm Elwood, Emily, & Mary Ann rocf Whitewater MM; Caleb altm Miriam A **Wilson**
3-21-1860 John W rst at Whitewater MM wc this mtg
10-24-1860 John W rocf Whitewater MM
5-22-1861 Miriam appt Asst Clerk
7-23-1862 Jesse rpt "living remote from mtg"; west of Greensboro
7-1863 Caleb appt o
3-4-1865 Frances H rec in mbrp; Viola Bell & Anna Mary ch/o John W & Frances rec by rq
8-5-1865 Miriam appt Elder

4-7-1866 Caleb rec Minister
3-2-1867 John W & w Frances & ch Niota Bell & Anna Mary get Indianapolis MM
8-3-1867 Caleb, Miriam, Hiram, & Rhoda rq mtg at Coffin's Station
11-7-1867 Jane rocf Cherry Grove MM
12-7-1867 Rhoda appt Dunreith PM o
6-6-1868 Rhoda appt Dunreith PM o; Albert chm mcd
7-4-1868 Albert chm mcd
9-5-1868 Mariam appt Elder
3-4-1871 Albert H appt Recorder of removals
8-5-1871 Miriam appt Elder
7-6-1872 Mariam rec Minister
2-1-1873 Mary E (**Lewark**) rpt mcd
3-1-1874 Mary E & s Andrew G **Lewark** get New Salem MM
5-2-1874 Hiram & Rhoda appt o
5-4-1878 Susan, Matthew M, & Mary res east of Dunreith rq mbrp
6-1-1878 Susan, Mathew M, & Mary rec in mbrp
11-2-1879 Caleb & w Miriam & fam get Lynn Grove MM IA
5-5-1883 Hiram & Rhoda appt Elder
6-2-1883 Susan E rocf Whitewater MM; Horace M get Lynn Grove MM IA
12-1-1883 Lindley H appt o; Madison M & ch rel on rq
3-7-1885 Emma R rocf Center QM OH
4-4-1885 Belle gct Sterling MM KS
12-5-1885 Wm & Dorsey res Cowan rec on rq
5-1-1886 Lindley H & Susan appt o
11-6-1886 Robert A, Sarah L, & Mary A rq mbrp
1-1-1887 Robert A, Sarah L, Wm, & Mary A trans to Muncie MM
7-5-1890 Albert drpd fr mbrp
1-2-1892 Charles C & w Emma P & min ch Orville H & Mildred M get Salem MM OR
6-4-1892 Rhoda appt o; Robert A, Sarah L, & Mary A drpd fr mbrp; res unknown
8-4-1894 Lindley C & Susie E appt elders
12-1-1894 L H appt Clerk

JONES

3-25-1835 Anna rec on rq
8-24-1836 Margaret dt/o Charles dec & Nancy (**Wells**) Charlesbury [NC] rocf Symons Creek MM
NC unc Charles & w Pheraba **Bundy**
9-20-1837 Lydia mbr Duck Creek MM attached to this mtg
5-22-1839 Margaret Jane get Bloomfield MM
2-19-1840 Mourning rec in mbrp
11-24-1841 Parathena dt/o Charles dec & Nancy (**Wells**) Charlesbury [NC] unc Miriam (**Toms**)
White wid rocf Symons Creek MM NC
1-22-1845 Parthena altm Joseph B **Davis**
5-20-1846 Lucinda (**Palin**) chm mcd
6-24-1846 Margaret gct Milford MM
6-23-1847 Anna (**Jones**) **Pike** rpt mcd
12-23-1847 Lucinda get Salem MM IA
11-23-1853 Mourning get Westfield MM
8-20-1862 Achsah (**Pleas**) rpt mcd
10-22-1862 Achsah G chm
10-8-1870 Martha rec in mbrp
7-5-1873 Martha (**Jones**) **Stuart** rpt mcd

2-7-1874 James R rec in mbrp
5-2-1874 Sylvester [s/o John D & Susannah] rec in mbrp
12-4-1875 Wm & w Mary res Delaware Co rec on rq
11-4-1876 Sylvester gct Springfield MM
1-6-1877 Sina A gct West Branch MM OH
7-7-1877 James R & w Achsah & min ch Anna & Mary gct Milford MM
6-7-1879 Henry W rocf Van Vert MM OH; Carrie T w/o Henry W rocf Walnut Ridge MM
1-6-1883 Maria Lou (**Coffin**) rpt res in Germany
11-3-1883 M Louisa rec in mbrp
3-1-1884 Elizabeth McCowan Delaware Co rec on rq
12-5-1885 Elizabeth Cowan gct
4-2-1887 Henry W & w Carrie & min ch Elvynn & Barton gct Van Wert MM OH
12-3-1887 Ella glt Wichita KS 1st M E ch
8-7-1897 Barclay & w Rhoda & ch Hubert rocf Scipio MM
3-4-1899 Barclay & w Rhoda & s Hubert gct Traverse City MM MI

JULIAN

2-5-1898 Wm A Juniata NE rec in mbrp

JUSTICE

5-19-1847 Eliza rec in mbrp
6-21-1848 Eliza altm Reuben **Hodson**

KEARNS

10-13-1866 Thomas & w Mary Elm Grove & ch Wm B, Delphia J, Sarah E, John Stuart, & Nerius A
rec in mbrp
7-4-1874 Thomas & w Mary & ch Sarah E, Jehu P, & Nereus A rocf Raysville MM
7-1-1882 Mary, Sarah E, & Nereus gct Fairmount MM
12-5-1885 Joseph, Elizabeth Agnes, Walter, & Heyden Arthur rec in mbrp
1-1-1887 Joseph E, Agnes E, Walter, & Heyden trans to Muncie MM

KELLUM

6-23-1858 Isabella (**Macy**) dis for mcd
6-2-1894 Caroline gct Indianapolis MM

KELLY

10-8-1881 Dora rocf White River MM

KENDALL

11-27-1837 David rocf Whitewater MM
12-20-1837 David altm Charity **Dickey**

KENNARD

3-23-1853 Elm Grove rpt Ruth (**Jessop**) mcd
5-6-1873 Rebecca res New Castle rec on rq
4-7-1883 Rebecca gct Raysville MM

KENNEDY

6-2-1866 Caleb **Hall** gct Milford MM to m Isabella wid
10-13-1866 George Fox steps/o Isabella K **Hall** rocf Milford MM
10-10-1868 George Fox gct Neuse MM NC

KENWORTHY

- 11-25-1835 Amos & w Mary & ch Wm, Robert, Jesse, Joel, Willis, Ann, Amos M, & Isaac F rocf Springborough MM OH
- 12-20-1837 Wm gct Walnut Ridge MM to m Asenath **Patterson**
- 4-25-1838 Asenath rocf Walnut Ridge MM
- 7-24-1839 Robert altm Doughty **Saint**
- 11-25-1840 Wm & w Asenath & ch Sarah P & James gct Walnut Ridge MM
- 1-20-1841 Robert & w Doughty & ch Wm gct Duck Creek MM
- 6-22-1842 Robert & w Doughty & s Wm S rocf Duck Creek MM
- 9-21-1842 Jesse W gct Duck Creek MM to m Eliza **Gregg**
- 3-22-1843 Eliza rocf Duck Creek MM
- 12-20-1843 Jesse W & w Eliza & s Ambrose Asahel gct Duck Creek MM
- 4-24-1844 Wm & ch Sarah & James rocf Walnut Ridge MM
- 2-19-1845 Elm Grove rpt Wm mcd; Doughty appt Clerk
- 4-23-1845 Wm chm
- 6-25-1845 Short Creek MM OH rq this mtg to tr Mary Ann (**Spencer**) for mcd
- 7-23-1845 Mary Ann chm; Short Creek MM inf; Jesse & w Eliza & ch Ambrose Asahel & Mary Elizabeth rocf Duck Creek MM
- 12-25-1845 Wm & w Mary Ann rocf Short Creek MM OH
- 5-20-1846 Rebecca **Spencer** mbr Short Creek MM OH declare m int w/Joel, "her parents not consenting, they being Hicksites"; allowed to proceed; Amos sr gct Hopewell MM to m Elizabeth **Newby** wid
- 6-24-1846 Joel altm Rebecca **Spencer**
- 9-23-1846 Elizabeth rocf Hopewell MM
- 6-23-1847 Wm & w Mary & ch Sarah, James, & Phebe gct Hopewell MM
- 8-25-1847 Jesse & w Eliza & ch Ambrose A, Mary E, & Emily G gct Duck Creek MM
- 10-20-1847 Ann altm Jeremiah **Griffin**
- 1-19-1848 Amos appt to comm
- 11-22-1848 Willis gct Duck Creek MM to m Naomi **Kirk**
- 4-25-1849 Naomi rocf Duck Creek MM
- 12-25-1850 Wm & w Mary Ann & ch Sarah P, James, Phebe Ann, & Amos rocf Hopewell MM
- 3-19-1851 Amos M jr s/o Amos sr gct Duck Creek MM
- 5-19-1852 Amos M rocf Duck Creek MM
- 9-22-1851 Amos M & Phebe **Reynolds** rq mtg at Raysville MH tomorrow to acc m; gr
- 12-20-1854 Amos M & w Phebe & ch Oliver gct Spring Creek MM OH
- 3-21-1855 Willis & w Naomi & ch Allen, Milton, & Elizabeth Caroline gct Spring Creek MM IA:
Wm & w Mary Ann & ch Sarah P, James, Phebe Ann, & Amos gct Spring Creek MM IA
- 4-23-1856 Isaac F gct Duck Creek MM to m Abigail **Hiatt**
- 7-23-1856 Abigail rocf Duck Creek MM
- 4-21-1858 Isaac F **Burnett** gct Fairfield MM OH to m Hannah
- 11-25-1863 Amos & w Phebe & ch Phebe H, Oliver, & Charles H rocf West Union MM
- 11-4-1865 Amos M & w Phebe & ch Oliver & Charles H gct New Salem MM
- 6-6-1868 Elizabeth rocf Raysville MM
- 4-7-1883 Charles H & w Cynthia A & dt M Ethel rocf Raysville MM
- 11-1-1884 Charles H & w Cynthia A & dt M Ethel gct Long Lake MM MI

KERN

- 12-5-1885 Joseph E, Elizabeth Agnes, Walter, & Harben Arthur res Cowan rec on rq

KERSEY

- 1-23-1833 Asher & w Susannah & s Benjamin original mbr
12-24-1834 Vierling rocf Milford MM
3-25-1835 Asher chm mcd; Edith (**Elliott**) 2w/o Asher chm mcd
5-20-1835 Vierling appt to att QM
8-19-1835 Vierling appt to comm
1-25-1837 Wm & w Rachel & ch Silas H, Mary C, & Charity W rocf Milford MM
10-25-1837 Mary C & George **Sheridan** inf of int to m; par con; Silas inf mtg of int to m Anna M **Sweet**; par con not given
11-22-1837 Comm rpt nothing to hinder m of Silas H & Anna M **Sweet**; altm; Mary C altm
George **Sheridan**
12-20-1837 Silas & Anna M **Sweet** not appearing; comm to rpt next mtg
1-24-1838 Silas H & Anna M **Sweet** inf: "We...have abandoned our m"
7-24-1839 Silas chm conduct & upl; comm app
8-21-1839 Silas chm rec
9-25-1839 Vierling gct Springborough MM OH to m Mary E **Butler**
1-22-1840 Sarah [w/o Eli] rec in mbrp
2-19-1840 Mary Emily rocf Springborough MM OH
8-19-1840 Eli rocf Milford MM
1-20-1841 Vierling & w Mary Emily & dt Ann Mariah gct Walnut Ridge MM
11-24-1841 Minerva Jane, Maria, Wm, Albert H, Robert, & Caroline Elizabeth ch/o Eli & Sarah
rec in mbrp
5-25-1842 Vierling & w Mary Emily & dt Ann Maria rocf Walnut Ridge MM
8-24-1842 Silas H dis for dpl, upl, & unbecoming conversation & conduct
3-24-1843 Wm & w Rachel gct Mississinewa MM
4-14-1844 Wm & w Rachel rocf Mississinewa MM
7-10-1844 Mississinewa MM rpt Vierling j ASF
1-22-1845 Vierling rpt rem to Milford MM
5-21-1845 Vierling dis for j ASF
7-23-1845 Mary Emily & ch Ann Maria & Richard W gct Milford MM
10-22-1845 Joseph **Allen** produced cert fr Walnut Ridge MM to m Charity; Joseph M **Allen** &
Charity altm
11-19-1845 Asher & w Edith & ch Benjamin V, Jane, Martha, Clarkson, & Sarah Ellen gct
Mississinewa MM
3-20-1850 Minerva Jane (**Kersey**) **Kirk** rpt mcd & j M E; res Poplar Run MM; that mtg rq to tr
9-25-1850 Edith & steps Benjamin V & her ch Jane, Martha, Clarkson, Elizabeth, & Albert rocf
Mississinewa MM
2-23-1853 Edith & ch Jane, Martha, Thomas Clarkson, Elizabeth, & Albert Henry gct Pipe
Creek MM
7-20-1853 Benjamin V dis for na & apd
11-23-1853 Pipe Creek MM inf Benjamin V given copy of dis

KIMBALL

- 5-4-1878 Nancy res east of Dunreith rq mbrp

KIMBREL

- 5-2-1891 Nancy rec in mbrp
2-6-1892 Nancy gct Hopewell MM
3-4-1893 Mary J & Otto O Dunreith rec on rq
4-3-1897 Pearl Dunreith rec on rq

KINDLEY

8-20-1834 Joel & w Rachel & s Charles gct Milford MM

KING

[9-20-1837] Isaac & w Ann & ch Herman, Hannah, Phebe, Rebecca, Lydia, & Deborah mbr Duck Creek attached to this mtg

3-23-1842 Phebe rocf Walnut Ridge MM

4-20-1842 Phebe altm Thomas **Moore**

5-25-1842 Hannah rocf Walnut Ridge MM

3-22-1848 Hannah gct West Grove MM

4-21-1858 Lydia M & Marium rocf Chesterfield MM OH

6-23-1858 Lydia M altm Harmon H **Allen**

7-22-1863 Marium inf mtg of int to m Wm C **Stanley**

2-24-1864 Miriam (**King**) **Stanley** rpt mcd; res Milford MM; that mtg rq to tr

2-7-1874 Harriet rec in mbrp

4-4-1874 Roseann rec in mbrp

7-4-1874 Rufus P a Minister rocf Walnut Ridge MM

10-10-1874 Emaline H & ch Nelson M & Wm rec in mbrp

1-2-1875 Nancy rec in mbrp

11-2-1878 Rufus P gct New Garden MM NC

2-4-1882 Nelson M gct Baltimore MM MD

3-4-1882 Calvin K & w Emily & ch Otis E, Josie E, & Flora A rec in mbrp; Wm gct Walnut Ridge MM

6-6-1896 Mattie rolf Spiceland M E ch

4-12-1898 Martha j M E ch; drpd fr mbrp

8-6-1898 Martha rel fr mbrp

KINSEY

5-6-1876 Margaret res New Castle rec on rq

3-7-1877 James res New Castle rec on rq

4-7-1883 James & w Margaret gct Duck Creek MM [not acc, cert ret]

KIRK

[9-20-1837] Thomas & w Sarah & ch mbr Duck Creek MM attached to this mtg

8-22-1838 Thomas appt to comm

5-20-1840 Duck Creek rpt Rachel (**Kirk**) **Dysart** mcd

6-24-1840 Thomas altm Edith **Jay** wid

11-22-1848 Willis **Kenworthy** gct Duck Creek MM to m Naomi

3-20-1850 Minerva Jane (**Kersey**) rpt mcd & j M E; res Poplar Run MM; that mtg rq to tr

10-23-1850 Minerva Jane dis for mcd & j M E

12-25-1850 Minerva Jane rpt "res a considerable distance from any Friends Mtg"; comm to write and send dis

5-20-1857 Thomas C & w Martha & ch Phlander M, Julius Edward, & Henry rocf Duck Creek MM

4-24-1861 Thomas Clarkson & w Martha & ch Phlander M, Julius E, Henry Milton, & Albert gct Duck Creek MM

7-24-1861 Allen T & w Lucinda E & ch Alice M & Anna Maria rocf Lynn Grove MM IA

5-21-1862 Allen T & w Lucinda E & ch Alice M & Anna Maria Jane gct Raysville MM

4-7-1883 Albert rocf Duck Creek MM

5-5-1883 Amanda R rocf Union MM OH

3-5-1887 Kersey K & w Mary & ch Walter, Bessie H, Annie G, Florence M, & Jennie rec in mbrp
1-7-1893 Louisa B rec in mbrp
10-9-1897 E E & w Agnes rec in mbrp

KIRKMAN

12-3-1870 Albert W Dunreith rq mbrp
1-7-1871 Albert W rec on rq
8-4-1883 Albert W drpd fr mbrp

KISER

3-4-1893 Elmer Dunreith rec on rq

KISSELL

6-2-1883 Anna M gct Duck Creek MM

KNIGHT

1-23-1833 John & w Sarah & ch orginal mbr
7-24-1833 Amelia dis for na & att mcd
10-23-1833 Elizabeth (**Knight**) **Benge** res New Garden MM; dis
7-23-1834 Solomon rocf New Garden MM
3-25-1835 Solomon dis for dr & dpl [comm rpt rem to New Garden MM]
5-25-1836 Sarah & ch Hannah, Rachel, & Abel rocf New Garden MM
8-24-1836 James rpt na, dp, & upl
10-19-1836 James dis
5-23-1838 Elm Grove rpt Mary (**Chew**) mbr Newberry MM OH mcd
2-24-1841 West Grove no sat w/Nancy (**Knight**) **Finkle**; dis for mcd
12-22-1841 Abel gct Westfield MM
7-20-1842 Sarah & ch Hannah & Rachel gct Westfield MM
1-22-1845 Martha gct New Garden MM; John & w Sarah & ch Lucinda gct New Garden MM

LAMB

11-20-1833 Mary (**Lamb**) **Hinshaw** rocf Providence MM NC; end by Marlborough MM NC; end by Duck Creek MM
9-20-1837 Duck Creek MM deferred case of Henry; contd by this mtg
12-20-1837 Henry dis for disturbing mtg at Duck Creek MM
2-21-1838 Caleb & w Sarah & ch Benjamin Bagley, John Anderson, Edmund, David, Margaret, & Jonathan rocf Walnut Ridge MM
7-25-1838 Josiah & s Stephen rocf Piney Woods MM NC
8-25-1838 Stephen & w Miriam & ch Timothy, Milisent E, & Esther rocf Piney Woods MM NC; end to Walnut Ridge MM
12-19-1838 Josiah gct Walnut Ridge MM; cert ret; mcd
5-22-1839 Josiah dis for mcd
9-25-1839 Clear Springs PM rpt Salathiel dr; move to limits of Westfield MM
11-20-1839 Rebecca & min ch Benjamin & Allen gct Westfield MM
6-24-1840 Clear Spring dis Nancy for disunity, na, & jas
7-20-1842 Westfield MM rst Henry wc of this mtg
9-24-1845 Walnut Ridge MM rst Josiah wc of this mtg
10-22-1845 Isom **Pearson** rq cert to Mississinewa MM to m Naoma
10-20-1847 Honey Creek MM rpt Nancy (**Stubbs**) mcd
4-19-1848 Nancy chm
5-24-1848 Nancy gct Honey Creek MM

12-2-1865 Sarah (**Hodson**) rpt mcd; res Pipe Creek MM
3-3-1866 Sarah chm
4-7-1866 Sarah gct Pipe Creek MM
5-7-1870 Jefferson & w Jeriah & min ch Cassius, Nancy E, & Armilla Dunreith rq mbrp
8-6-1870 Jefferson & w Jeriah & ch Cassius, Nancy E, & Armilda rec in mbrp
2-2-1883 Wm N rec in mbrp
5-5-1883 Louise rocf Springfield M
11-3-1883 Jefferson & fam rec in mbrp
12-5-1883 Poline D rel on rq
5-2-1885 MM paid to trans remains of Jefferson from Raysville & bur at Spiceland
11-7-1885 Ina D rq lt Vacaville CA Cong ch
1-2-1886 Jeriah & dt Nancy E & Armilda dis for upl & "scandalous conduct"
6-7-1890 Wm N, Louisa, & Pearl gct Westfield MM; Jeriah & ch Cassius & Nancy E drpd fr mbrp

LAMM

1-24-1838 Caleb rq est Killburk PM

LANE

1-7-1893 Samuel rec in mbrp

LARRANCE

2-24-1836 Peter & w Sarah & ch Wm, Jesse, Thomas, Rebecca, Patsey, Winney, Stephen, & Sally
rocf Holly Spring MM NC; end by White Lick MM
[9-20-1837] Nathan & w Penninah & ch mbr Duck Creek MM attached to this mtg
1-22-1840 Nathan & w Penninah & ch Lucinda & Louisa Jane gct White Lick MM
11-25-1840 Wm gct Sugar River MM
2-25-1847 Thomas H gct Milford MM
5-22-1850 Jesse gct Rush Creek MM
9-23-1854 Stephen gct Back Creek MM
9-19-1855 Rebecca & Wm B **Albertson** altm
4-23-1856 Winnie gct Cherry Grove MM
8-19-1857 Martha altm Benjamin **Pickett**
5-19-1858 Daniel gct Oak Ridge MM
4-25-1860 Hannah gct Chester MM
6-20-1860 Mary rocf Walnut Ridge MM
5-22-1861 Mary S & s Wm gct Spring Creek MM IA
5-20-1863 Sarah altm Levi **Peacock**
12-3-1887 Daniel & Hannah T & ch Alice C, Ruth Elma, Mary Effie, & Bertha O rocf Green
Plain MM OH

LAWRENCE

1-22-1845 Sarah appt o
1-23-1861 Elm Grove rpt Elizah (**Lawrence**) **Reeve** mcd
12-7-1889 Daniel appt Clerk
4-2-1892 Daniel & Hannah T appt elders
8-4-1894 Alice appt Elder

LAWSON

3-4-1893 Lydia Dunreith rq mbrp
4-1-1893 Lydia rpt j Christian ch

LEDBETTER

12-4-1869 Jael & min ch Villena A & Cicero M Dunreith rec on rq
8-1-1883 Jael & ch drpd fr mbrp
3-2-1895 Elwood, Rettie, Leroy, Frank & Martha G Dunreith rec on rq

LEEKA

10-10-1868 Dunreith rpt Lucinda B mcd; chm
11-7-1868 Lucinda B gct Clear Creek MM OH

LEFTRA

4-7-1883 Ora A Dunreith rec on rq

LEIGHTON

5-3-1873 Jonathan rec in mbrp
6-2-1883 Jonathan drpd fr mbrp

LEWARK

6-6-1868 Mary E & min ch Wm & Andrew rec on rq
2-1-1873 Mary E (**Lewark**) **Johnson** rpt mcd
3-1-1873 Andrew G s/o Mary **Johnson** gct New Salem MM

LEWELLING

9-20-1837 Comm appt at Duck MM to tr Meshack rpt done
1-24-1838 Wm & Cyrene **Wilson** inf mtg of int to m; parents con
2-21-1838 Wm altm Cyrene **Wilson**
6-20-1838 Henderson & w Elizabeth “settled in Wisconsin Territory, west of the Mississippi River”;
gct Vermilion MM IL
9-19-1838 John & w Elva & ch Sarah & Eli gct Vermillion MM IL; Wm & w Cyrena gct Vermillion
MM IL
3-25-1840 Meshack appt to comm
4-22-1840 Henry appt to comm
6-3-1871 James M rocf Duck Creek MM
10-14-1871 James M altm Augusta F **Byers**; par dec; rq mtg at Jesse B **Jessup**’s on next First Day to
acc m; rq gr

LINDAMOOD

6-4-1870 John & w Elizabeth & ch Albert, Emory, Florie, & Minnie Dunreith rec in mbrp
6-7-1890 Flora (**Lindamood**) **Newby** rpt unchaste

LITTLE

11-19-1845 Back Creek rpt offered Elizabeth copy of this mtg dis; comm finds no record she was
ever mbr
1-2-1875 James & w Elizabeth rec in mbrp
11-2-1879 James & fam gct White River MM

LONGWELL

7-5-1890 Ophelia (**Scott**) drpd fr mbrp

LOYD

5-2-1891 Robert rocf New Garden MM NC

LUPTON

2-22-1843 David & w Ann & ch Ruth Esther & Beulah Emily & Phebe **Miller** rel/o Ann rocf
Sugar River MM
7-22-1846 David W & w Ann & ch Ruth Esther, B Emma, Richard P gct Walnut Ridge MM
2-7-1880 Deborah A rocf Pleasant Grove MM WV

LUTHER

6-4-1870 Ivry & w Sarah & min ch Dorothy E, Narcissa J, & James A Elm Grove rq mbrp
7-2-1870 Ivry & w Sarah & ch Dorothy E, Narcissa A, & James A rec in mbrp

LYDA

3-7-1896 Ellsworth & Anna rq mbrp; rejected because they live in bounds of another MM

LYKINS

1-3-1878 Sarah Jane rocf West Grove MM
7-5-1884 Sebastian, Sylvester, & Jackson, ch/o Sarah J rec in mbrp
11-6-1886 Jackson rq mbrp
1-1-1887 Jackson trans to Muncie MM

LYTLE

6-6-1885 David Wm **Edwards** gct Philadelphia MM PA to m Fanny

MACE

1-20-1836 Joseph D, James T, Ann T ch/o Rhoda **Hiatt** & Wm jr **Mace** dec rocf New Garden MM
6-24-1840 Elm Grove dis James for na & j M E
4-19-1842 Ann T gct Salem MM IA
4-19-1843 Joseph D s/o Rhoda **Hiatt** gct Salem MM IA

MACY

5-22-1833 Solomon & w Priscilla & s Edwin rocf Duck Creek MM
6-19-1833 Solomon appt Recorder of births & deaths
8-21-1833 Solomon appt Clerk
6-25-1834 Solomon appt Clerk
6-24-1835 Solomon appt Clerk
1-20-1836 Phebe Elder trans from Duck Creek MM w/Elm Grove PM
2-24-1836 Wm appt to comm; Wm appt Elm Grove PM o
3-23-1836 Henry H & Peninah & dt Anna H gct Walnut Ridge MM
7-20-1836 Phebe to accompany Catherine **Coffin** Minister to visit mtg in White Lick Quarter
6-21-1837 Stephen & w Rebecca & dt Eunice B & grch Rebecca B & Eli M **Sweet** rocf
Whitewater MM
7-19-1837 Enoch & w Nancy & ch Benedict, Wm R, Thaddeus, Alfred, Catherine, & Lilburn rocf
Hopewell MM NC; end by Duck Creek MM
12-20-1837 John rocf Salem MM
1-24-1838 Wm & Rhoda rq est Killbuck PM
2-21-1838 Francis app to comm
4-25-1838 Stephen rocf Whitewater MM
5-20-1838 Rhoda appt Fall Creek o
7-25-1838 Anna H appt Asst Clerk
8-28-1838 Lydia Minister & ch Anna Maria, Nathaniel, & Susanna gct Salem MM
4-24-1839 Gardiner rocf Chester MM; Elizabeth & ch Elizabeth & Isaac rocf Chester MM;
Stephen jr gct Whitewater MM to m Mary **Charles**

9-21-1839 Enoch appt Elder
12-25-1839 Jane appt Elm Grove o; Mary rocf Whitewater MM
1-22-1840 Solomon appt o
2-19-1840 Stephen jr & w Mary gct Westfield MM
7-22-1840 Eunice B appt Asst Clerk
7-21-1841 Huldah B appt o; Jane appt Elm Grove o
1-19-1842 Benedict altm Rebecca **Gordon**
10-19-1842 Calvin altm Diana **Edgerton**; John M & w Betsey Ann & dt Henrietta Mariah rocf
Milford MM
2-22-1843 Elm Grove rpt Eunice B (**Macy**) **Greenstreet** mcd; chm
5-24-1843 Francis & fam gct Duck Creek MM
7-19-1843 Betsey Ann appt Clerk; Spiceland PM comm tr/w Phebe rpt not effect; discharged as
Elder; case to MM
11-22-1843 Wm R altm Sally W **Dicks**; his par con; Stephen jr & w Mary & ch Samuel, Rebecca, &
Albert rocf Richland MM
12-20-1843 Elm Grove PM dis Enoch, Nancy, Wm, & Phebe for j ASF
1-24-1844 Phebe dis for j ASF
2-21-1844 John M & w Betsyann agree to teach in school established on KS River West of MO;
[this mtg] cer they are mbr
3-20-1844 Elm Grove rpt Jane na & j ASF
5-22-1844 Elm Grove rpt Diana na & j ASF
7-24-1844 Calvin dis for j ASF
9-25-1844 Anna H rpt j ASF; John H ret cert; Anna H dis
10-23-1844 Comm rpt Jane left ASF; case dis; Anna H chm “she not feeling satisfied in being
separated from us”; Diana dis for j ASF
11-20-1844 Anna H’s case dis; John M & w Betsey Ann & ch Henrietta Maria & Margaret W gct
Milford MM; Stephen gct Duck Creek MM to m Rebecca **Ratliff**
5-21-1845 Elm Grove rpt Lusenja (**Macy**) **Meredith** na, m in ASF mtg, & j ASF
6-25-1845 Rebecca rocf Duck Creek MM
7-23-1845 Luzena (**Macy**) **Meredith** dis for mcd & j ASF
10-22-1845 Stephen jr & w Mary rqct Richland MM; Mary & fam rqct to Rich Square MM;
Thaddeus gct Westfield MM to m Elizabeth Jane **White**
12-24-1845 Stephen jr withd rq; Mary’s rq for cert drpd “on account of the unsettled situation of
the fam”
1-21-1846 Elm Grove MM rpt Susanna (**Macy**) **Meredith** na, j ASF, & mcd ASF mtg; res Westfield
MM; Stephen sr & w Rebecca gct Duck Creek MM
3-25-1846 Elizabeth Jane rocf Westfield MM
6-24-1846 Susanna (**Macy**) **Meredith** dis
9-23-1846 Calvin & w Dianna & dt Hannah rst in mbrp [dis for j ASF]
11-25-1846 John M & w Betsey Ann & ch Henrietta Maria, Margaret W, & Wm Allen rocf
Milford MM
5-19-1847 Elm Grove rpt Catharine (**Macy**) **Jessup** na, j ASF, & mcd in ASF mtg
6-23-1847 Solomon appt Elder
7-21-1847 Catherine (**Macy**) **Jessup** dis for mcd & j ASF
11-24-1847 Stephen jr & w Mary gct Richland MM
12-23-1847 Anne H altm Charles **Gordon**
4-19-1848 Alfred dis for mcd
11-22-1848 Nathan appt trustee in place of Wm
1-23-1849 Priscilla & Betsey Ann appt o
2-21-1849 Betsey Ann appt Clerk; Westfield MM rpt Sarah (**White**) mcd & dp; this mtg to tr
3-21-1849 No sat w/o Sarah; Westfield MM inf

7-25-1849 Richland MM rpt Thaddeus na, jas, & permitted mcd at his house; Westfield MM dis Sarah; Richland MM rpt Elizabeth Jane for na & jas; this mtg rq Richland MM to tr
10-24-1849 John M appt Clerk
11-25-1849 Elizabeth Jane dis for jas
1-23-1850 Thaddeus dis
2-20-1850 Elizabeth Jane rpt ret to this MM
10-22-1851 John M & w Betsey Ann & ch Henrietta Maria, Margaret W, & Wm Allen gct Whitewater MM
12-24-1851 Elm Grove rpt Jane (**Macy**) **Rayl** mcd
1-22-1852 Terrell chm mcd
3-24-1852 Elm Grove rpt Rebecca (**Macy**) **Rayl** mcd
4-21-1852 Whitsell D gct Duck Creek MM to m Mary **Cook**
5-19-1852 Benedict altm Mary **Jessup**; Wm & w Phebe rst by rq
8-25-1852 Elm Grove PM rpt Terrel mcd; Sarah A & dt Mary Elma rocf New Garden MM; end to Wabash MM
11-24-1852 Diana & Jane appt o
12-22-1852 Terrel con mcd
2-23-1853 Terrell gct Duck Creek MM
5-23-1853 Mahala, Nathan, & Phebe ch/o Susanna **Gordon** gct Back Creek MM
10-19-1853 Elizabeth rocf Elk MM OH
11-23-1853 John M & w Betsey Ann & ch Henrietta Maria, Margaret W, & Wm Allen rocf Whitewater MM
9-20-1854 Charles W rocf Salem MM; Seth gct Back Creek MM
10-25-1854 John M appt Clerk
2-21-1855 Wm rocf New Garden MM NC
3-21-1855 Jason W dis for na & denying divinity of Christ, authority of Bible, & immediate revelation; Nancy rst on rq
11-21-1855 John M gct Hopewell MM to m Lydia **Bell**
2-20-1856 Nathan gct Duck Creeek MM to m Jannet **Pickering** wid
3-19-1856 John M & min ch Henrietta Maria, Margaret White, & Wm Allen gct Hopewell MM
4-23-1856 Clarkson gct Spring Creek MM IA
6-25-1856 Jenette **Pickering Macy** & her ch Martha, Thomas S, Julia Ann, & Wm Exum **Pickering** rocf Duck Creek MM
12-24-1856 Wm gct Duck Creek MM to m Lydia **Ellis**
1-21-1857 Jesse dis for mcd
5-20-1857 Lydia rocf Duck Creek MM
5-23-1857 Nancy appt Elm Grove o
8-19-1857 Elm Grove dis Lindley H for mcd; Micajah C dis for mcd; Solomon appt Spiceland PM o
10-21-1857 Lilburn Elm Grove dis for mcd
11-25-1857 Elm Grove dis Martha (**Gordon**) for mcd
1-20-1858 Mary Ann (**Macy**) **Baldwin** dt/o Isabella **Macy** rocf New Garden MM NC; not acc; she mcd
6-23-1858 Isabella (**Macy**) **Kellum** dis for mcd; Enoch rst in mbrp
7-21-1858 Charles W & w Elizabeth & ch gct Winneshick MM IA
1-19-1859 Wm & w Lydia & ch Elmina gct Hinkles Creek MM
6-22-1859 Jennet appt o; Nancy appt Elder
7-20-1859 Edwin chm mcd
4-25-1860 Calvin & w Diana & ch Hannah Ellen, Martha, Elias, Isaac, & Franklin gct Lynn Grove MM IA
5-23-1860 Enoch appt Elm Grove PM trustee
9-19-1860 Enoch appt Elder; Elizabeth altm Josiah P **White**

10-21-1860 Thomas Clarkson rocf Lynn Grove MM IA
12-19-1860 Lilburn & w Martha & min ch Ida Florence & Lydia Alice Elm Grove rq mbrp; Elm Grove dis Lilburn for mcd
1-23-1861 Lilburn & w Martha & ch Ida Florence & Lydia Alice rec in mbrp
4-24-1861 Emily & Milton **Taylor** inf mtg of int to m; her guardian con
8-21-1861 Elwood gct Sandwich MM MA to m Eliza **More**
11-20-1861 Elwood gct Red Cedar MM IA; Amelia A rec in mbrp
9-24-1862 Nathan & w Jannette & ch John W, Nathan W, & Jane A gct Red Cedar MM IA
1-21-1863 James H s/o Edwin & Amelia rec in mbrp
8-19-1863 Benedict & w Mary & ch Samantha, Ruth Ann, & Julia gct Hinkles Creek MM
8-24-1864 Narcissa gct Springdale MM IA
5-6-1865 Edwin & w Amelia Ann & ch James, Wilber, & Mary Ann gct Lynn Grove MM IA
8-5-1865 Solomon, Enoch, & Nancy retained Elder
2-3-1866 Anna E gct Hinkle Creek MM
8-3-1867 Wm R & Sally rq mtg at Coffin's Station
9-1-1867 Louiza M rocf Salem MM
3-7-1868 Samuel chm mcd
6-6-1868 Enoch appt Elm Grove PM o
11-7-1868 Caroline altm Samuel C **Cowgill**; rq to acc m at home; rq gr; appt next 4th day
4-3-1869 Samuel H & w Louisa gct Springdale MM IA
5-1-1869 Lambert chm mcd
2-5-1870 Dunreith rpt John B mcd
4-2-1870 Ann Elizabeth rec on rq
11-5-1870 Jane B & ch Anna Bell & Edwin S rocf Salem MM
3-4-1871 Solomon appt to hold MM books & papers
8-5-1871 Solomon appt Elder
11-2-1872 Dunreith rpt Emily (**Macy**) **Foust** mcd
11-7-1874 Samuel H & w Louisa & dt Sarah T rocf Salem MM
10-14-1876 Lilburn & w Martha G & ch Ida Florence, Lydia Alice, Emily S, Charles G, Lenora, Horace C, Henry, & Grace rocf Raysville MM
5-1-1880 Samuel H & w Louisa & min ch Sarah & Albert gct Honey Creek MM Hardin Co IA
11-6-1880 Lilburn & w Martha & ch Ida F, L Alice, Emily T, Charles, Lenora, Horace, Henry, Grace, & Walter gct Lynn Grove MM IA
6-3-1882 Emma Eliza & dt Gertie rec in mbrp
5-5-1883 Solomon appt Elder
6-1-1889 Julius & w gct Westfield MM
11-1-1889 John & ch Isadore & Eva Pearl drpd fr mbrp
10-11-1890 Jane B & ch Edwin, Sarah, Lewis M, & Oliver gct Wichita MM KS
11-1-1890 John B, Isadore, & Sarah Pearl drpd fr mbrp; j M E

MAHAFFEY

4-7-1883 Sarah & ch Thomas C & Lillian Miles gct Union MM OH

MANLEY

5-22-1850 Jane H rocf New Garden MM NC
11-19-1856 Jane rqct Walnut Ridge MM
1-21-1857 Jane rpt dec since last MM

MANLOVE

12-19-1838 Duck Creek rpt Jemmima (**Beason**) mcd
1-23-1839 Jemima (**Beeson**) mcd; dis

MARKS

1-7-1888 Prudence & May rec in mbrp
3-2-1895 John & Martha Dunreith rec on rq

MARSHALL

6-24-1835 Jesse & w Mary & ch Jane, Wm, Calvin, & Levi rocf Duck Creek MM
8-21-1839 Joseph rocf Driftwood MM
9-25-1839 Jesse & w Mary & min ch gct Walnut Ridge MM
7-22-1840 Joseph gct Sugar River MM
10-20-1847 Tamar rocf Sugar Plain MM
8-25-1852 David & w Zelinda B & dt Abigail S rocf New Garden MM NC; end to Wabash MM
6-2-1883 Tamar drpd fr mbrp; whereabouts unknown

MARTIN

10-11-1890 Benj F rec on rq
3-4-1893 Simon Dunreith rec on rq

MAUDLIN

1-23-1833 Thomas & w Hannah & ch orignal mbr
2-20-1833 Thomas to att QM
12-25-1833 Caroline (**Yates**) dis for mcd
6-22-1836 Thomas & fam rpt rem to Mississinewa MM
9-20-1836 Thomas & fam mbrp con at this MM
6-21-1837 Thomas & fam rpt rem to MI; comm to consider gct Mississinewwa MM; Thomas & w Hannah & ch Elizabeth, Benjamin, Margaret, Wm, Leah, & Thomas Jr gct Mississinewa MM
9-21-1837 Comm rpt Thomas & fam "located a distance from any settlement of Friends;" mbrp rem at this mtg
11-22-1837 Elwood dis for na & jas
12-20-1837 Mark dis for mcd
5-23-1838 Clear Spring rpt Elias upl; in limits of Mississinewa MM; comm appt to tr
6-20-1838 Richard & Jane **Oborn** wid w/ch inf of int to m; comm app to secure rights of her ch
7-25-1838 Richard altm Jane **Osborn**; rights of her ch secure
1-23-1839 Mississinewa MM rpt no sat/w Elias
2-20-1839 Elias dis
3-20-1844 Robert **Stuart** gct West Grove MM to m Rachel
5-23-1849 Elizabeth (**Maudlin**) **Foster** rpt mcd; mbr Birch Lake MM

MAXWELL

11-7-1868 David & w Lydia rocf Salem MM
4-7-1883 Lydia gct Springfield MM

MAYS

6-1-1895 John & w Elizabeth rocf Raysville MM
1-4-1892 John W & w Elizabeth rel on rq

MCCAN

3-2-1889 John Riley rec in mbrp
8-6-1892 John R gct Raysville MM

MCCOMBS

12-25-1850 Louisa (**Dix**) chm mcd

MCCOY

2-1-1868 Henry C & w Rachel & ch Wm R rocf Milford MM

5-3-1873 Henry C & w Rachel & ch Wm, John, & James gct Milford MM

MCDANIEL

6-7-1890 Alice rel by rq; j M E

8-6-1898 Matilda J **Steele McDaniel** & **Steele** ch gc

MCFARLAND

1-7-1889 John & Elisha rec in mbrp

3-4-1893 Mary Dunreith rec on rq

4-7-1894 Mary rolf Shiloh UP ch

3-2-1895 Mary Dunreith rec on rq

MCGRAW

7-2-1892 John W & w Anna Jane & ch Violetta, Margaretta Elmina, & Minerva Jane rocf
Cherry Grove MM

MCINTOSH

4-5-1879 Viola res Delaware Co rec on rq

MCKILLIP

6-6-1896 Oliver & w Anna rocf Knightstown MM

McNAIRY

12-23-1874 Francis rec in mbrp

3-3-1883 Mamie rec in mbrp

8-2-1884 Francis & Mary Jane & dt Mamie gct Muncie MM

McNARY

7-5-1881 Mary Jane w/o Francis res Delaware Co rolf Middletown M E ch

McNEW

1-6-1883 Alice mentioned as dt of Jane **Hodson**

MECKEL

4-4-1896 Sylvia C gct Anderson MM

MENDENHALL

[9-20-1837 Joseph mbr Duck Creek MM attached to this MM]

1-22-1840 Joseph rocf West Grove MM

2-19-1840 Joseph altm Maria **Dean**

4-22-1840 Ann & min s Lewis rocf Whitewater MM

1-20-1847 Stephen & w Sarah & ch Catherine, Nathan, Albert W, Elizabeth, & Bartlett rocf
Walnut Ridge MM

2-21-1849 Sarah appt Asst Clerk

5-21-1851 Nancy Ann wid/o Moses & dt Mary & Dinah rocf New Garden MM NC

10-21-1851 Sarah appt Clerk

11-24-1852 Eli B prod cert fr Hopewell MM to m Mary Jane **Pearson**; altm
3-23-1853 Eli B & Benjamin rocf Hopewell MM
7-20-1853 Mary Jane gct White Lick MM
10-25-1854 Nathan gct Honey Creek MM
11-23-1854 Catherine R altm James **Hadley**; rq mtg tomorrow at Raysville MH to acc m; rq gr
12-20-1854 Comm att m of Catherine R & James **Hadley**; prod cert
4-25-1855 Nathan prod cert fr Honey Creek MM to m; altm Mary **Street**
1-23-1856 Mary S gct Honey Creek MM
4-23-1856 Stephen G & w Sarah & ch Elizabeth & Bartlett gct Fairfield MM; Albert W gct
Fairfield MM
9-19-1857 Margaret [wid/o David; m/o Clarky (**Mendenhall**) **Wilson** w/o James M **Wilson**] rocf
Springfield MM NC
12-23-1857 Elm Grove rpt John mbr Chester MM mcd; Chester MM inf
1-20-1858 Elm Grove rpt Emily (**Jessop**) mcd
2-24-1858 Emily (**Jessup**) dis for mcd
3-24-1858 Chester MM rq this mtg to tr John for mcd; "no way to visit him"
6-23-1858 Chester MM dis John; this mtg to inf
6-22-1864 Susan C (**Stanley**) rpt mcd; res Milford MM
8-24-1864 Milford MM rpt Susan C chm
9-21-1864 Susan C gct Milford MM
12-2-1865 Margaret [wid/o David] gct Greenwood MM
9-3-1870 Mary gct Greenwood MM
1-1-1876 Margaret [wid/o Benjamin] rec on rq
3-4-1876 Susan C & ch George C, Phebe Jane, & Delana rocf Milford MM
10-12-1895 Margaret w/o Benjamin gct Oskaloosa MM IA

MEREDITH

6-24-1835 James H min rocf Whitewater MM
7-24-1839 James H chm immoral & scandalous conduct & evaded the truth
10-10-1842 Thomas Jefferson rocf Whitewater MM
12-21-1842 Thomas J inf mtg of int to m Eliza **Pennington**
1-25-1843 Thomas J inf mtg that he & Eliza **Pennington** discontinued int to m
5-24-1843 Mary & ch Jabez, Jesse, Susan, & Wm rocf Milford MM
3-19-1845 James H gct Duck Creek MM to m Eliza **Stanley**
5-21-1845 Elm Grove rpt Jesse j ASF; Elm Grove rpt Lusenina (**Macy**) na, m in ASF mtg, & j ASF
6-25-1845 Jesse dis; Eliza rocf Duck Creek MM
7-23-1845 Luzena (**Macy**) dis for mcd & j ASF
12-24-1845 Elm Grove rpt Thomas J mcd & j ASF; res Westfield MM
1-21-1846 Elm Grove MM rpt Susanna (**Macy**) na, j ASF, & mcd ASF mtg; res Westfield MM
3-25-1846 Westfield MM rpt no sat w/Thomas J; dis
6-24-1846 Susanna (**Macy**) dis
12-23-1846 Jabez H altm Louisa **Antrim**; Jesse rst in mbrp [dis for j ASF]
1-20-1847 Luzene rst in mbrp & her s Franklin rec in mbrp
1-19-1848 James Harvey & w Eliza & ch Jane & Oliver gct Duck Creek MM
8-28-1848 Susanna (**Meredith**) **Mills** rpt mcd
10-25-1848 Susanna (**Meredith**) **Mills** dis for mcd
4-25-1849 Wm gct Duck Creek MM
1-23-1850 Jesse & w Luzena & ch Charles O, Franklin, & Melissa Ann gct Duck Creek MM
10-23-1850 Mary gct Duck Creek MM
8-20-1851 Wm rocf Duck Creek MM

3-23-1853 Jesse & w Luzene & ch Charles O, Franklin, Melissa Ann, Anna Jane, & John rocf Richland MM
11-23-1853 James H & w Eliza & ch Jane, Oliver, Allen, Elizabeth, Caroline, & Mary rocf Duck Creek MM; Jesse & w Luzene & ch Charles O, Franklin, Melissa Ann, Anna Jane, & John gct Duck Creek MM
8-23-1854 James H & w Eliza & ch Jane, Oliver, Ellen, Caroline Elizabeth, & Mary gct Duck Creek MM
11-19-1856 Susanna rst at Westfield MM wc of this mtg
5-19-1858 Jesse & w Luzene & ch Charles O, Franklin, Melissa Ann, Anna Jane, John, James, & Marshall rocf Duck Creek MM
9-22-1858 Wm rocf Duck Creek MM
9-25-1861 Wm gct Lynn Grove MM IA
2-24-1864 Thomas J rst at Lynn Grove MM IA wc of this mtg
3-4-1865 Jesse & w Luzena & ch Charles O, Franklin, Melissa Ann, Anna Jane, John, James H, & Marshall rocf Duck Creek MM
3-7-1868 Asenith (**Sheridan**) rpt mcd
4-4-1868 Asenath gct Lynn Grove MM IA
9-4-1869 Franklin & w Asenath & s Bertram rocf Lynn Grove MM IA
7-2-1870 Franklin & w Asenath & min ch Bertram & Luzena gct Hinkle Creek MM
7-5-1890 Alfred drpd fr mbrp
7-1-1893 Mary Elizabeth rec in mbrp

MILES

4-21-1858 Elizabeth gct Honey Creek MM
3-6-1875 Amos **Stuart** gct Whitewater MM to m Melissa
12-2-1875 Rachel E rocf Whitewater MM
9-1-1877 Rachel gct Chester MM
2-1-1879 Thomas & fam rocf Union MM

MILLER

4-20-1842 Mary R rocf Springboro MM OH
2-22-1843 Phebe dt/o Caleb & Phebe (**Ray**) both dec rel of Ann **Lupton** rocf Sugar River MM
7-22-1846 Phebe unc David & Ann **Lupton** gct Walnut Ridge MM
9-22-1847 Mary R altm John **Pearson**; mtg gr at Raysville tomorrow to acc m

MILLIKAN

6-3-1865 Rebecca Jane, Thomas K, & Wm M ch/o Wm rocf Springfield MM
6-2-1866 Wm rst wc of Springfield MM; Priscilla dt/o Wm rec in mbrp
12-1-1866 Eli F rocf Springfield MM; ret because he mcd
3-6-1869 Eli F & min s Lewis V rocf Springfield MM
4-2-1870 Samira chm mcd
4-2-1870 Thomas chm mcd
11-3-1883 Eli F's ch rq mbrp; Eli rec in mbrp
7-5-1890 Wm & Eli drpd fr mbrp

MILLS

1-23-1839 Jerusha (**Mills**) **Sanders** rpt mcd & "acc her marriage amongs the Hicksites"
2-20-1839 Jerusha dis
5-24-1843 Nathan P **Gause** gct New Garden MM to m Susanna
8-28-1848 Susanna (**Meredith**) rpt mcd

10-25-1848 Susanna (**Meredith**) dis for mcd
4-21-1858 Duck Creek MM rpt Eber mcd
6-23-1858 Eber gct Duck Creek MM

MODLIN

[9-20-1837] Duck Creek comm to tr Elwood not present; new comm appt; Richard mbr Duck Creek MM attached to this mtg
6-20-1838 Leah (**Modlin**) **Benbow** mcd
6-22-1842 Back Creek MM rpt Leah (**Modlin**) **Benbow** mcd; previously rpt by Mississinewa MM which did not tr
1-25-1843 Leah (**Modlin**) **Benbow** dis

MOFFIT

11-22-1843 Gulia (**Cox**) rpt mcd to 1st cousin; rpt rem to White Lick MM
5-22-1850 Ecxalina (**Cox**) rpt mcd; res Milford MM
8-21-1850 Milford MM rpt no sat w/Exelina
10-13-1888 Sarah rpt j M E; drp fr mbrp

MOFFITT

4-24-1844 Gulielma gct White Lick MM
8-21-1850 Exelion (**Cox**) dis for mcd
4-4-1885 Sarah rocf Raysville MM
5-4-1899 Lycurgus & w Amanda & ch gct Raysville MM
8-6-1892 Reuben drpd fr mbrp

MOON

12-20-1837 Miami MM rq this mtg to tr Asenath for mcd
4-25-1838 No sat s/o Asenath; Miami MM inf
9-19-1838 Miami MM dis Asenath

MOONEY

5-6-1876 George & Rebecca res New Castle rec on rq
6-3-1876 George & w withd rq

MOORE

1-23-1833 Wm & w Anna & ch original mbr
6-25-1834 Camm dis for na, dpl, & striking a fellow creature
8-19-1835 Sarah (**Moore**) **Brown** dis for mcd; res Fairfield MM
9-21-1836 Elm Grove PM rpt Charles na & dp
1-25-1837 Charles chm; Ann appt o
2-22-1837 Elmgrove PM rpt Addison na & dp
4-19-1837 Addison dis
[9-20-1837] Abraham & fam mbr Duck Creek MM attached to this mtg
10-25-1837 Abraham appt to comm
3-21-1838 Susannah (**Green**) mbr Springfield MM OH rpt mcd
4-25-1838 Susannah chm; not acc
5-23-1838 Susannah chm; Springfield MM inf; Abraham & Hannah appt Elder
11-21-1838 Susanna rocf Springfield MM OH
2-20-1839 Elizabeth rocf Whitewater MM; Susanna gct Springfield MM OH
6-19-1839 Elm Grove dis Malinda (**Moore**) **Glasson** for na & dp
7-24-1839 Samuel gct Milford MM

10-23-1839 Abraham & w Hannah & ch Abraham jr & Rachel gct Dover MM
4-20-1842 Thomas altm Phebe **King**
10-23-1844 Wm gct Hopewell MM to m Ann **Stretch** wid
3-19-1845 Ann rocf Hopewell MM
7-22-1846 Raysville rpt Caroline (**Taylor**) mcd; rpt rem to Mississinewa MM; Raysville rpt
Emily att mcd
10-21-1846 Emily dis for att mcd
2-21-1847 Achsah (**Moore**) **Hall** rpt mcd; res Honey Creek MM
2-24-1847 Achsah (**Moore**) **Hall** chm mcd
10-20-1847 Thomas & w Phebe & min ch Isaac & Hezekiah gct Honey Creek MM
2-23-1848 Abigail altm Joseph **Gause**
3-22-1848 Caroline (**Moore**) **Taylor** dis for mcd
9-20-1848 Wm B gct Honey Creek MM
11-22-1848 Josiah min s/o Wm gct Honey Creek MM
8-22-1849 Wm rocf Honey Creek MM
12-25-1850 Josiah min s/o Wm rocf Honey Creek MM
8-21-1851 Raysville PM rpt Henry C na & upl
10-22-1851 Henry C dis
4-21-1858 Gideon gct Westfield MM
3-23-1859 Gideon mbr Westfield MM rpt mcd; this mtg to tr
4-20-1859 Gideon chm; Westfield MM inf
7-20-1859 Gideon rocf Westfield MM
1-22-1862 Josiah dis for mcd
6-25-1862 QM overturns Josiah's dis
9-24-1862 Josiah rpt upl
10-22-1862 Josiah P chm
2-1-1868 Josiah dis for mcd
3-7-1868 Calvin dis for mcd
2-4-1882 Charles Henry C & w Ellen rec in mbrp
9-2-1882 Flora A rq mbrp
11-3-1883 Gideon rel by rq; jas
12-6-1884 Charles Henr rpt dr, upl, & threatening violence
12-1-1886 Charles H C Dunreith rel by rq
3-2-1895 Chas H C Dunreith rec on rq

MORE

8-21-1861 Elwood **Macy** gct Sandwich MM MA to m Eliza

MORGAN

2-24-1836 Charles & w Michal & ch Edward, Elizabeth, Wm, & Benjamin rocf Milford MM
[9-20-1837] Lydia wid/o Hezekiah & ch mbr Duck Creek MM attached to this mtg; Obadiah & w
Ann & ch mbr Duck Creek MM attached to this mtg
10-25-1837 Anna appt Fall Creek MM o; Obadiah sr appt Spiceland PM o
11-22-1837 Fall Creek PM rpt Lydia (**Morgan**) **Adamson** mcd
1-22-1838 Obadiah jr gct Vermillion MM IL
2-21-1838 Obadiah appt to comm at Duck Creek PM
4-25-1838 Obadiah & w Anna & ch Hezekiah, Margaret Jane, Thomas, Sophia, Joseph, Wm, &
Mary Jane gct White Lick MM
12-19-1838 Thomas mcd [Fall Creek PM; now in limits of Westfield MM]
10-23-1839 Rebecca & Zeno ch/o Hezekiah dec gct Walnut Ridge MM; Isaac, Hannah, James,
Nathan, Hezekiah jr, & Demaris ch/o Hezekiah dec gct White Lick MM

12-25-1839 Michal appt Elm Grove o
6-23-1841 Charles appt Spiceland PM o
11-24-1841 Charles appt trustee Raysville PM Wayne Twp Henry Co
8-21-1844 Alfred **Butler** prod cert fr Hopewell MM to m Elizabeth
9-25-1844 Charles appt o
6-25-1845 Michal appt Spiceland PM Elder
12-23-1847 Edward altm Rachel **Parker**
10-23-1850 Edward & w Rachel & ch Oliver gct Honey Creek MM [ret; they moved back]
9-21-1853 Edwin & w Rachel gct [New Garden MM or East Grove MM IA]
7-25-1855 Wm B gct Back Creek MM to m Sarah **Henley**
9-24-1856 Wm B gct Whitewater MM
5-2-1866 George rec in mbrp
11-7-1868 Wm B teaching Spiceland school
11-6-1869 Wm B & w Sarah H & ch Wm Earl & Jesse Henley rocf Whitewater MM
1-7-1871 Jesse rq mbrp
2-4-1871 Wm B & Sarah H & ch Wm Earl & Jesse Henley gct Spring River MM KS
4-6-1872 Jesse gct Mill Creek MM
8-7-1872 Wm B & w Sarah H & ch Wm Earl & Jesse Henley rocf Spring River MM KS
11-4-1876 Wm B & w Sarah H & ch Earl & Henley gct Oskaloosa MM IA
10-9-1886 Wm E rocf Spring River MM KS
6-4-1887 Wm Earl gct Spring River MM KS

MORRIS

5-21-1834 Joseph rst wc Duck Creek MM
7-22-1835 Rachel w/o John & 2 s rocf Springfield MM
9-23-1835 Joseph gct White Lick MM to m Elizabeth **White**
2-24-1836 Elizabeth rocf White Lick MM
1-25-1837 Katy dis for na
[9-20-1837] Reuben & w Miriam & ch mbr Duck Creek MM attached to this mtg
4-24-1839 Spiceland PM rpt Reuben out of unity & na
8-21-1839 Joseph & w Elizabeth & min ch Vierling gct Mill Creek MM; Reuben chm; acc
2-19-1840 Spiceland rpt Levi "rasing a false & scandalous report on some of his neighbors"
2-23-1842 Samuel rpt att mcd; Levi dis for mcd
5-25-1842 Samuel dis
6-22-1842 Samuel chm
7-24-1844 Sarah (**Morris**) **Copeland** chm mcd
1-22-1845 Springfield MM rpt Rachel obtaining divorce & committing adultery
8-20-1845 Samuel dis for mcd
10-22-1845 Rachel dis for divorcing h John & adultery
11-19-1845 Mary altm Samuel **Gause**
8-20-1845 Samuel rpt for fornication & mcd
10-22-1845 Samuel dis
12-23-1846 Lydia (**Morris**) **Wheeler** mbr Walnut Ridge MM rpt mcd; this mtg to tr
1-20-1847 Benj rpt na & consenting to mcd of dt
2-24-1847 Benj dis
4-21-1847 Lucinda (**Morris**) **Hudleson** dis for mcd
9-22-1847 Nathan min rocf Milford MM
11-20-1850 Louisa rpt apd & att mcd
1-22-1851 Louisa dis for apd & att mcd
8-29-1851 Philip D **Parker** gct Blue River MM to m Joanna
2-22-1853 Hannah (**Morris**) **Wiggins** dis for mcd

11-23-1853 Raysville rpt Hannah (**Morris**) **Wiggins** mcd
3-25-1857 Levi dis for mcd
7-23-1862 Sarah Jane (**Morris**) **Hutten** rpt mcd
12-3-1870 Benjamin, Lydia, & Rachel [ch/o Wm & Susannah] rec in mbrp
11-6-1880 Nathan O & w Pharaba & ch rocf Milford MM
12-4-1880 Nathan rocf Back Creek MM; ret; dis not res here
11-2-1882 Nathan O & w Phariba & ch Joseph C, Edith E, & Francis gct Walnut Ridge MM
3-4-1883 Obed gct Westland MM

MORRISON

11-7-1891 Edmund & w Mary E rocf Newberg MM OR
8-6-1892 Edmund & w Mary E & dt Sarah Elizabeth gct Salem MM OR

MOTE

9-19-1838 Back Creek MM rpt Dorcas (**Coppock**) mcd; this mtg to tr
3-20-1839 Back Creek MM rpt Dorcas chm
4-24-1839 Dorcas gct Back Creek MM

MUFFLEY

12-3-1892 Daniel & w Lucy & ch Margaret E, Daniel L, & Benjamin G rocf Cherry Grove MM

MUNDEN

1-23-1833 Joseph & w Millicent & fam original mbr
6-24-1835 Joseph & w Millicent & ch Peninah, Thomas, Jane, Martha, & Mary Ann gct Blue River MM
9-20-1837 Jesse & w Mary & ch Asenath, Margaret, & Calvin A rocf Milford MM; cert to Duck Creek MM
2-22-1854 Ruth (**Reynard**) rpt mcd
3-22-1854 Ruth chm
4-21-1858 Ruth w/o Wm gct Salem MM IA
9-22-1858 Salem MM IA rpt Ruth jas

MUNDINE

1-24-1838 Jesse & Mary rq est Killbuck PM

NEET

1-5-1895 George W & Callie H rec in mbrp
12-3-1898 George W & Callie H rel on rq

NEGUS

9-7-1869 Walter **Edgerton** gct Green Plain MM OH to m Eliza A (**Chalfont**) wid/o Joseph

NELSON

7-1-1882 Mary Emily gct Fairmount MM

NEVITT

1-25-1837 Thomas & w Keziah & ch Lavina, Isaac, David, Mary Ann, & Thomas J rocf Flushing MM OH
7-19-1848 Spiceland PM dis David for swearing & stealing
1-21-1852 Thomas & w Keziah & min ch Thomas J, Richard H, Joseph H, & Martha gct West Union MM

NEWBY

1-23-1833 Elizabeth [wid/o Wm m/o Cyrus, Joseph & Thomas] original mbr
3-20-1833 Elizabeth appt to comm
5-22-1833 Cyrus appt to comm
5-21-1834 Thomas & w Millicent rocf Milford MM
11-19-1834 Cyrus dis for fornication
8-19-1835 Thomas & w Millicent & dt Huldah gct Milford MM
4-25-1836 Elizabeth gct Walnut Ridge MM
10-19-1836 Frederick & w Sarah & ch Wm J, John T, Albert, Oliver, Eliza, Lydia, Exum, & Henry Francis rocf Milford MM
[9-20-1837] Elias & w Lydia & ch mbr Duck Creek MM attached to this mtg
5-23-1838 Louisa (**Baldwin**) dis for mcd
10-24-1838 Elizabeth rocf Walnut Ridge MM
3-20-1839 Micajah & 2 min ch unc gct Back Creek MM
1-22-1840 Joseph altm Naomi H **Dicks**
5-29-1840 Elias gct Milford MM to m Tabitha **Bond**
9-23-1840 Tabitha rocf Milford MM
1-22-1845 Sarah appt Raysville o
5-20-1846 Amos **Kenworthy** sr gct Hopewell MM to Elizabeth wid
9-22-1847 Isaac **Parker** gct Blue River MM to m Hannah M
7-19-1848 Mary D rocf Blue River MM
5-22-1850 Raysville rpt Eliza J (**Newby**) **Charles** mcd
7-25-1850 Eliza (**Newby**) **Charles** dis for mcd
2-22-1854 Albert altm Caroline **Hubbard**
8-23-1854 John T altm Martha **White**
9-20-1854 Sarah appt Raysville o
7-23-1856 Albert & w Caroline & s Charles gct Hopewell MM
8-20-1856 Walnut Ridge rpt Oliver mcd; dis
11-21-1858 Jesse B **Jessup** gct Walnut Ridge MM to m Millie
7-1-1865 Joseph appt o
3-3-1866 Albert & w Caroline & min ch Charles E, Sarah Emma, Alton L, & Luther rocf Raysville MM; Jason W altm Nancy E **Hall**
1-5-1867 Albert appt Asst Clerk
6-1-1867 Thomas & w Milicent & s Jesse rocf Hopewell MM
6-6-1868 Albert appt Spiceland PM o
3-6-1869 Sarah an Elder rocf Raysville MM
6-23-1869 John T altm Mary **Bales**; rq to acc m at home; gr; mtg appt at John **Bales** next 4th day
11-6-1869 Thomas & w Millicent gct Hopewell MM
1-1-1870 Lydia rocf Raysville MM
5-7-1870 Wm rocf Raysville MM
1-7-1871 Albert dec rpt bequeathed part of estate to Spiceland Academy
8-5-1871 Sarah appt Elder
6-1-1872 Thomas A chm mcd
7-1-1872 Isabella (**Walton**) rpt mcd
7-6-1872 Isabella chm
5-1-1875 Margaret J & dt Laura Bell rocf Kokomo MM; Rachel & ch Adolpheus A, Ida J, Louissie, Mary L, & Eli rocf Duck Creek MM
1-1-1876 Wm B rec in mbrp
1-6-1877 Margaret J gct Carthage MM
3-3-1877 Laura Bell & Francis Ray ch/o Margaret gct Carthage MM
10-13-1877 Nathan rocf Hopewell MM

3-1-1879 Jason W & fam gct Peace MM KS
6-4-1881 Sarah wid gct Hopewell MM
6-7-1884 Thomas A & w Isabelle & ch Otto & Bertha gct Sterling MM KS
4-4-1885 Leonissa rq rel fr mbrp; not acc
5-2-1885 Comm rpt no sat w/Leonissa; offense not specified
6-6-1885 Louessa rpt unchaste
8-1-1885 Louessa dis
8-7-1886 Charles B rec on rq
6-7-1890 Flora (**Lindamood**) rpt unchaste; Henry & Minnie Pearl gct Pasadena CA
12-6-1890 Jason W & w Nancy H & ch Herbert, Ellen, Cecil, & Joseph Carl rocf Sterling MM KS
3-7-1891 Nancy E mbr Sterling MM KS rpt dec
12-1-1894 Alice T rec in mbrp
3-2-1895 Anna C rocf Fairview MM
7-6-1895 Jason W appt o

NEWLIN

7-2-1881 Thomas rocf Honey Creek MM
3-2-1889 Harriet B gct Kokomo MM
5-4-1889 Edna B ad/dt Thomas & Olive rec in mbrp
10-10-1891 Thomas & w Olive & dt Edna B gct Newberg MM OR

NEWMAN

12-24-1851 Jonathan mbr Miami MM OH rpt “disturbing Friends by publicly speaking in our religious meetings...has committed a trespass by entering the enclosures of another person, and in order to obtain ingress conducted in a disorderly manner”; this mtg to tr
1-21-1852 Comm rpt Jonathan no longer disturbing meetings; other part of complaint “we were unable (Probably on account of the failure of his mind and memory occasioned by age) to make in sensible of having acted in a manner to justify the charge”; ret to Miami MM
2-7-1880 Daniel rec on rq; Mary Ann rolf Laura OH Christian ch
12-4-1880 Esther & ch rocf Union MM OH [ret; moved back to Union MM]
10-14-1882 Mary Ann (**Newman**) **Way** gct Springdale MM KS

NEWSOM

7-7-1883 Maggie teacher in academy

NICHOLS

2-1-1873 Ann rocf Raysville MM
12-6-1873 Anna altm Henry **Horne**; rq mtg 9th inst at her house to acc m; rq gr
2-7-1874 Ann **Nichols Horne** gct New Garden MM

NICHOLSON

9-25-1850 Nathan prod cert fr Walnut Ridge to m Asenath H **Cloud**; altm
1-29-1851 Asenath H gct Walnut Ridge MM
3-7-1874 Asenath & ch Milton & Hiram rocf Walnut Ridge MM
4-3-1875 Asenath & s Milton gct Walnut Ridge MM

NILES

8-25-1852 Elizabeth (**Reynard**) rpt mcd; res Westfield MM; that mtg is rq to tr
5-15-1853 Westfield MM rpt Elizabeth rem to this mtg
9-21-1853 Elizabeth (**Reynard**) dis for mcd
10-19-1853 Comm rpt Elizabeth chm; acc

4-20-1858 Elizabeth gct Honey Creek MM
4-21-1858 Elizabeth w/o Nicholas rem to IA “some years ago,” res Marshall Co IA; gct Honey Creek MM IA
7-21-1858 Elizabeth rpt rec Western Plain MM IA

NIXON

1-25-1854 Wm B **Unthank** gct Blue River MM to m Deborah (**Hobbs**) wid/o John; Deborah & ch Martha Ann, Oliver, Priscilla, & Nathan rocf Blue River MM
11-20-1861 Martha A altm Robert H **Cook**
5-2-1869 Josiah rocf Milford MM
5-7-1870 Josephine Dunreith rec on rq
4-1-1898 Nathan T gct Knightstown MM
1-2-1882 Josie glt Knightstown Presby ch

NOBLE

1-5-1884 Stuart rec in mbrp
5-3-1884 Stuart rpt for disunity
7-4-1891 Stuart gct Goshen MM OH

NORTHUM

4-4-1874 Nancy Atlanta & min dt Dorcas gct Westfield MM; cert ret to this MM at her rq

NORTON

4-24-1839 Dennis Clear Spring PM rpt “sueing at law”
6-9-1839 Dennis chm; acc
4-3-1897 Uva (**Hinshaw**) gct Fairmount MM

NOTTINGHAM

4-7-1883 Peter F & Sarah Jane rolf MO M E ch
12-1-1883 Harry s/o Peter & Jane rec in mbrp
3-6-1892 Peter F & Sarah Jane drpd fr mbrp

NUGEN

3-4-1882 Silas & w Martha Jane & Fountain Ellen & Louisa Dunreith rec on rq
1-6-1883 Silas, Martha J, Fountain Ellen, & Louisa rpt res in “Dacota Territory”
11-3-1883 Silas & fam “given letter of recommendation”

OAKLEY

3-6-1886 Minerva rec in mbrp

OELSCHLAGE

9-3-1898 Josephine rocf Whitewater MM

OGLE

5-4-1878 Mary F res east of Dunreith rq mbrp
12-3-1887 Daniel rec in mbrp
5-4-1889 Daniel & w Lizzie gct West Grove MM

OSBORN

[9-20-1837] Jane & ch mbr Duck Creek attached to this mtg
6-20-1838 Jane wid w/ch & Richard **Maudlin** inf of int to m; comm app to secure rights of her ch
7-25-1838 Jane altm Richard **Maudlin**; rights of her ch secure
6-2-1866 John & w Sarah & min ch Wm H, Alexander, & John G rocf Deep River MM NC
6-4-1870 John & w Sarah & min ch Wm H, Eli A, & John G gct Pipe Creek MM; Laurinda rocf Springfield MM
6-3-1876 Laurinda (**Osborn**) **Ward** gct Winchester MM
4-1-1899 Arthur rocf Springfield MM

OUTLAND

8-6-1868 Mary Annis & min ch Mary Annis, Josiah B, Wm S, Oliver W, & David C rocf Walnut Ridge MM
11-14-1871 Mary Annis altm Wm **Overman**; [no surviving par]
4-6-1872 Oliver W & David C ch/o Mary Annis **Outland Overman** gct Pipe Creek MM; Wm T gct Pipe Creek MM
6-6-1878 Mary Annis & min ch Mary Annis, Josiah B, Wm S, Oliver W, & David C rocf Walnut Creek MM
8-7-1875 Mary Annis gct Pipe Creek MM
6-3-1876 Josiah C gct Pipe Creek MM

OVERMAN

5-21-1851 Eli & w Elizabeth & ch Edwin Nixon & Alpheus rocf Blue River MM
12-24-1851 Charles rocf Blue River MM; Eliza Jane w/o Charles rocf Whitewater MM
11-24-1852 Elizabeth appt o
11-22-1854 Eli & w Elizabeth & s Alpheus gct White Lick MM
10-24-1855 Edwin gct White Lick MM
5-19-1858 Charles gct West Union MM to Elizabeth J **Townsend**
6-23-1858 Charles & ch Oliver C & Edgar E gct Plainfield MM
11-25-1861 Nixon gct Blue River MM
11-14-1871 Wm prod cert fr Pipe Creek MM to m; altm Mary Annis **Outland**; [no surviving parents]
4-6-1872 Mary Annis **Outland Overman** & her ch Oliver W & David C **Outland** gct Pipe Creek MM

PAINTER

5-2-1874 Samuel S & w Mercy Ann & min ch Henry W & Mary Samantha rolf Wesleyan M E
1-1-1876 Alvan C, Orange S, & Esther C rec in mbrp
7-1-1882 Alvin & Orange gct Wabash MM
12-1-1883 Henry W appt Clerk
6-4-1892 Samuel S appt o
12-3-1892 Odessa (**Painter**) **Rayl** rolf M P ch
7-6-1895 Mary appt o
10-12-1895 Esther (**Painter**) **Calhoun** gct Garden City MM KS

PALIN

1-23-1833 Nixon & w Peninah & ch Lucinda, Wm, Irene, & Sylvanus original mbr
11-23-1836 Nixon rpt "has obtained money through false pretenses and made contradictory statements"
2-22-1837 Comm finds complaint against Nixon not substantiated; dismissed
7-25-1838 Nixon rpt borrowing property & not returning it
10-24-1838 Nixon inf of mtg's decision; no record of outcome

7-24-1839 Peninah & min ch Lucinda, Wm, Irena, & Sylvanus gct Milford MM
3-25-1840 Peninah & ch Wm, Lucinda, Irene, & Sylvanus rocf Milford MM
5-23-1842 Wm chm upl
9-20-1843 Penninah appt o
2-21-1844 Wm dis for mcd
5-20-1846 Lucinda (**Palin**) **Jones** chm mcd
11-25-1846 Sylvanus rpt mcd
12-23-1846 Sylvanus chm; case contd
1-20-1847 PM has other complains against Sylvanus
2-21-1847 Mary (**Pike**) mbr Milford MM rpt mcd; this mtg to tr
3-24-1847 Sylvanus rpt upl & mcd
5-19-1847 Mary chm; Milford MM inf
8-25-1847 Mary Ann rocf Milford MM
5-24-1848 Irena gct Salem MM IA
12-20-1848 Nixon & w Peninah gct Salem MM IA
11-21-1849 Sylvanus rpt upl; Wm & w Sarah rq mbrp for min ch [Sarah dec after rq made]; rq denied
12-19-1849 Sylvanus chm
7-21-1852 Sylvanus & w Mary & ch Eliza Jane & James P gct Salem MM IA

PALMER

1-23-1839 Clear Spring rpt Anna (**Weisner**) mcd
2-20-1839 Anna (**Weisner**) dis for mcd
8-19-1840 Clear Spring rpt Sarah na
11-25-1840 Sarah dis
5-25-1842 Anna rst at Duck Creek MM wc of this mtg

PARKER

7-22-1835 Levi **Pennington** gct Short Creek MM OH to m Emma
11-23-1836 Benajah & w Grace & ch Philip Draper, Charity, Isaac, Benajah jr, & Rachel rocf Short Creek MM OH; Hannah Ann rocf Short Creek MM OH
10-25-1837 Hannah Ann & John T **White** inf of int to m; Hanna's par con; John T to get m con
11-22-1837 Hannah Ann altm John T **White** [his m con not rec]
11-27-1837 Nathan & w Sarah Ann & ch Sarah Isabelle & Josiah Thomas rocf Rich Square MM NC; end by Walnut Ridge MM
4-24-1839 Nathan & w Nancy T rocf Short Creek MM OH; end to Westfield MM
2-19-1840 Charity altm Isaac **Williams**; mtg app at Elm Grove tomorrow to acc m
8-23-1843 James B prod cert fr Walnut Ridge MM to m Hannah B **Gause**; altm
11-22-1843 Hannah B gct Walnut Ridge MM
9-20-1843 Grace appt o
3-24-1847 James B & w Hannah & s Eli rocf Walnut Ridge MM
6-23-1847 Phebe Mary, Martha, & Martha jr rocf Walnut Ridge MM
9-22-1847 Isaac gct Blue River MM to m Hannah M **Newby**
12-23-1847 Rachel altm Edward **Morgan**
3-29-1848 James B & w Hannah & ch Eli & Rebecca gct Walnut Ridge MM
4-19-1848 Hannah Maria rocf Blue River MM
8-22-1849 Raysville rpt Philip D "making scandalous charges, threatening personal violence," & upl
9-19-1849 Philip D denies part of complaint
12-19-1849 Part of complaint against Philip drpd; chm
8-9-1851 Philip D gct Blue River MM to m Joanna **Morris**
10-25-1854 Aaron **Gause** gct Walnut Ridge MM to m Elizabeth
8-20-1851 Asenath B rocf Duck Creek MM

12-19-1855 Robert C, Nathaniel, Catharine, Grace, & Charity ch/o Nathan dec rocf Westfield MM
4-23-1856 James B & w Hannah B & ch Eli & Rebecca rocf Walnut Ridge MM
1-28-1861 James B appt Asst Clerk
1-22-1862 Sarah Ann rocf Walnut Ridge MM; ret because she does not res in this MM
8-1864 James P app to rec records of this mtg
11-23-1864 James B appt Elm Grove trustee
1-14-1865 James B appt Clerk
4-1-1865 Jesse B rec on rq
7-1-1865 James B appt o
9-2-1865 Eli G altm Mary M **Thomas**
12-1-1866 Rebecca (**Parker**) **Hodson** rpt mcd
10-10-1868 Eli G & w Mary Matilda & dt Viola Alice gct Walnut Ridge MM
5-4-1872 Jesse B res Cherry Grove MM rpt mcd
9-10-1872 Jesse B chm mcd
10-12-1872 Jesse B gct Cherry Grove MM
5-5-1894 Nathan Earl & George Irvin ch/o Mary E **Hall** rocf Springfield MM

PARTIN

6-24-1863 Jennette (**Foster**) rpt mcd
7-22-1863 Jennette dis
12-4-1869 Charles rpt upl & “threatening violence”
1-1-1870 Charles chm

PARTON

4-4-1868 Charles & w Jennette rec in mbrp
5-7-1870 Janette dis for na & disunity
12-2-1871 Charles rpt “lying & other immoral & scandalous conduct”
2-3-1872 Charles dis
1-7-1888 Wm rec in mbrp
5-9-1891 Elizabeth rec in mbrp
3-4-1893 Ida Dunreith rq mbrp
4-1-1893 Ida rpt j Christian ch

PATE

3-4-1882 Wm & w Martha & s Isaac rec in mbrp
12-6-1890 Wm dis for upl, dr, & larceny

PATTERSON

11-27-1837 Rachel rocf Stillwater MM OH; end by Walnut Ridge MM
12-20-1837 Wm **Kenworthy** gct Walnut Ridge MM to m Asenath
3-20-1839 Joseph **Cook** prod cert fr West Grove MM to m Rachel; altm; mtg at Elm Grove MM tomorrow to acc m
1-23-1850 Hezekiah & w Elizabeth & ch Sarah E, Eli, Levi C, Margaret, Milton, & John W rocf Duck Creek MM
1-22-1851 Sarah (**Patterson**) **Whicker** rpt mcd; res Mill Creek MM; that mtg rq to tr
9-21-1853 Hezekiah & w Elizabeth & ch Levi C, Margaret, Milton, & John W gct Westfield MM
2-4-1865 Eli rpt mcd & “selling into slavery persons whom he inherited as slaves”
10-14-1865 Comm rpt charges against Eli “cannot be sustained”; drpd
12-2-1865 Eli rpt mcd; res Westfield MM; chm

3-3-1866 Westfield rpt Eli res MO; has rendered military service & jas
5-5-1866 Eli chm; "we find that he volunteered into the service of the U.S. on the express condition
that he was not to bear arms but should be assigned a place in the hospital"
8-2-1866 Eli gct Westfield MM

PATTON

11-4-1876 Mary Louisa gct United Presb ch

PAYNE

7-1-1882 Eliza A & s Olen E rocf Duck Creek MM
2-6-1897 Maud S rocf Duck Creek MM

PEACOCK

5-20-1863 Levi prod cert fr New Garden MM to m; altm Sarah **Larrance**
7-22-1863 Sarah gct New Garden MM

PEARSON

12-20-1837 Clear Spring rpt Jemima (**Gaunt**) mcd
1-24-1838 Jemima (**Gaunt**) dis for mcd
4-24-1839 Clear Spring dis Jane for da & dp
11-20-1839 Clear Spring PM rpt Zimri mcd
2-19-1840 Zimri dis
5-20-1840 Clear Spring dis James for att mcd
11-25-1840 Lydia gct Milford MM
6-22-1842 Rachel rocf Walnut Ridge MM; end by Duck Creek MM
7-20-1842 Enoch rocf Duck Creek MM
8-24-1842 Peter & w Eunice & ch Isom, Nancy, Aaron B, Wm, Mary, Lilburn, & Irene rocf Duck
Creek MM
1-25-1843 Newton **Stubbs** prod cert fr Walnut Ridge MM to m Nancy; altm
5-24-1843 Enoch & w Rachel & s Nathan gct Duck Creek MM
2-19-1845 Elm Grove rpt Peter j ASF
4-23-1845 Peter dis for j ASF
10-22-1845 Isom rq cert to Mississinewa MM to m Naoma **Lamb**
7-22-1846 Phebe unc David & Ann **Lupton** gct Walnut Ridge MM
2-24-1847 Eunice & ch Aaron B, Wm H, Mary, Lilburn, Irene, & Stanton gct Honey Creek MM;
Isom gct Honey Creek MM
6-23-1847 Peter rst at Honey Creek MM wc of this mtg
9-22-1847 John prod cert fr Union MM OH; John altm Mary R **Miller**; mtg gr at Raysville
tomorrow to acc m
12-23-1847 Mary R gct Union MM OH
5-23-1849 Bailey & Rachel **Baldwin** inf mtg of int to m; Bailey to prod cert
6-20-1849 Bailey & Rachel **Baldwin** not appearing; deferred to next mtg
8-22-1849 Comm app in case of Bailey & Rachel **Baldwin** cont to next mtg
9-19-1849 Comm rpt Bailey & Rachel **Baldwin** declined proceeding in the int to m; case dismissed
1-23-1850 Rachel (**Baldwin**) rpt mcd res Mississinewa MM
7-24-1850 Mississinewa MM rpt Rachel chm
8-21-1850 Rachel gct Mississinewa MM
1-22-1851 Ann (**Baldwin**) rpt mcd; res Mississinewa MM; that mtg rq to tr
6-25-1851 Mississinewa MM rpt Ann chm
7-23-1851 Ann gct Mississinewa MM
4-21-1852 Seth W & w Nancy & ch Alva H rocf Mill Creek MM OH

10-20-1852 Isaac & ch Enoch S, Rebecca C, Calvin W, Rachel E, Elvira M, & Martha M rocf Mill Creek MM OH; Henry S, Sarah Ann, & Mary Jane rocf Mill Creek MM OH
11-24-1852 Eli B **Mendenhall** prod cert fr Hopewell MM to m Mary Jane; altm
10-24-1855 Seth W appt Clerk
3-24-1858 Seth W & w Nancy & s Alva H & Rachel E min gct Plainfield MM; Henry S gct Plainfield MM; Elvira M & Martha M gct West Union MM
5-19-1858 Enoch S gct Plainfield MM
2-22-1860 Sarah Ann gct Plainfield MM
2-4-1865 Eliza Jane min dt/o Jehu & Sarah **Stewart** rocf Hopewell MM
11-2-1867 Eliza Jane dt/o Sarah **Pearson Stewart** gct Poplar Ridge MM
4-3-1869 Rebecca Ellen (**Pearson**) **Wilson** rpt mcd & jas; dis
6-4-1870 Calvin W teacher at Earlham College gct Adrian MM to m Marthanna **Taylor**
12-1-1877 Jesse a Minister & w Rachel rocf Union MM to sojourn
5-5-1883 Jesse & w Rachel rocf Union MM OH
11-3-1883 Jesse E a Minister & w Rachel rocf Union MM
5-2-1886 Bailey & w Charlotte rocf Wabash MM
8-7-1886 Nathan rec in mbrp
12-5-1891 Amanuel Jesse glt Monticello Presb ch
4-6-1895 Nathan drpd fr mbrp; jas
3-7-1896 Isaiah B & Lavina rec in mbrp
5-1-1897 Amanuel J rolf Monticello Presb ch
9-3-1898 Isaiah & w Lavina rel on rq

PEDRICK

10-12-1867 Mary C teaching in Spiceland school

PEGG

9-25-1833 Sarah rocf Milford MM
11-23-1842 Sarah rqct Mississinewa MM
12-21-1842 Sarah rpt likely to ret here; cert held
12-20-1848 Sarah gct Richland MM
11-22-1848 Sarah rqct Westfield MM

PENCE

3-20-1838 Somerton rpt Elizabeth (**Dillon**) mcd
3-20-1839 Elizabeth (**Dillon**) chm mcd
4-24-1839 Elizabeth chm

PENNINGTON

1-23-1833 Josiah & Deborah appt to comm
2-20-1833 Susannah appt to comm
5-22-1833 Levi appt to comm
7-22-1835 Levi T gct Short Creek MM OH to m Emma **Parker**
5-25-1836 Emma rocf Short Creek MM OH
4-25-1838 Levi T & w Emma gct Westfield MM
11-21-1838 Susanna altm David **Edwards**
5-22-1839 Elm Grove PM rpt John mcd; res in limits of Elk MM [OH]; that mtg rq to tr
11-20-1839 Elk MM OH inf John removed to Philadelphia MM
3-24-1841 Deborah rec Minister at Spiceland PM
6-23-1841 Philadelphia MM tr John w/out sat; this mtg dis
8-24-1842 Eliza appt Asst Clerk

12-21-1842 Eliza inf mtg of int to m Thomas J **Meredith**
1-25-1843 Eliza rpt she & Thomas J **Meredith** discontinue int to m
4-24-1844 Eliza inf mtg of int to m David **Burnett**
5-22-1844 David **Burnett** prod cert fr Miami MM OH to m Eliza; altm; mtg tomorrow at Elm Grove
MH to acc m
3-20-1861 John P rst in mbrp
3-[19]-1862 Elizabeth (**Wiltse**) rpt mcd
4-23-1862 Elizabeth chm
6-25-1863 John rpt "has availed himself of the legal privilege of a divorce, by acc his m w/another
person; his divorced wife being still alive. It is the prevailing sentiment of this mtg that
the above charge cannot be sustained."
12-3-1870 John P gct Milford MM to m Melissa J **Elliott**
4-1-1871 John & w Rebecca rocf Westfield MM
5-6-1871 Melissa J rocf Milford MM
4-6-1872 John P rec as Minister
5-2-1874 Melissa J appt Clerk
1-1-1876 Melissa J appt Clerk

PERKINS

12-24-1864 Elva P rocf Rock Run MM
2-4-1865 Elva P inf mtg of int to m Eli C **Gause** [on account of National difficulties cutting off
communications from NC, the consent of Elva's parents whos live in that state is waived
by this mtg]
3-4-1865 Elva P altm Eli C **Gause**

PERRY

1-7-1899 Martha (**Hiatt**) **Evans** wid/o Thomas **Evans** gct West Grove MM

PHELPS

11-21-1855 Dorcas (**Boon**) dis for mcd
3-7-1868 Ezekiel & w Sarah & ch Virlin rec in mbrp
5-2-1874 Ezekiel appt o
5-5-1883 Ezekiel appt Elder

PHILABAUM

3-7-1891 Alonzo rel on rq; j M E; Sarah rpt res Connerville

PHILLIBUM

3-3-1888 James & w Sarah a Minister & min ch Alonzo & Lura rocf Raysville MM; end by Duck
Creek MM

PICKERING

8-23-1837 Abner inf Duck Creek MM of int to m Jenette **Saint**
9-20-1837 Abner inf Spiceland MM of int to m Jenette **Saint**; altm; Duck Creek MM comm appt to
tr Jonas rpt no sat; comm cont at this mtg; Jonas sr & w Ruth & ch mbr Duck Creek MM
attached to this mtg; Phineas & w Rachel & ch mbr Duck Creek MM attached to this mtg;
Jonathan & w Tersia & ch mbr Duck Creek MM attached to this mtg
11-22-1837 Duck Creek PM rpt Ruth Anna (**Pickering**) **Saint** mcd
12-20-1837 Ruth Anna (**Pickering**) **Saint** dis for mcd; Jonas jr dis for dpl & mcd
4-25-1838 James C prod cert fr Milford MM to m Sarah Ann **Pitts**; altm
5-23-1838 Elm Grove PM rpt Hiram mcd & na

3-20-1839 Hiram dis
5-23-1839 Jonathan & w Tirzah & ch Lindley & Rachel gct Salem MM IA
11-22-1843 Elizabeth (**Bogue**) chm mcd
1-24-1844 Phineas & w Rachel & ch Nancy, Ellis, Jesse, Deborah, Rebecca, John, Enos, & Mary
gct Walnut Ridge MM
2-21-1844 Elizabeth J (**Bogue**) chm
4-25-1849 Elizabeth J & min s James Irvin gct Duck Creek MM
8-21-1850 Hester & dt Rebecca Raysville rq mbrp
9-25-1850 Rebecca rec in mbrp
3-19-1851 Hester rst wc of Union MM OH
9-20-1854 Richard **Evans** gct Duck Creek MM to m Lydia Jane
2-20-1856 Nathan **Macy** gct Duck Creeek MM to m Jannet wid
6-25-1856 Jennet & her ch; Martha, Thomas, Julia Ann, & Wm Exum ch/o Jennet Macy rocf Duck
Creek MM
9-24-1862 Thomas S, Julia Ann, & Wm Exum min ch/o Janette **Macy** gct Red Cedar MM IA
11-19-1862 Lydia (**Pleas**) rpt mcd
12-24-1862 Lydia chm
3-25-1863 Lydia gct Duck Creek MM
8-24-1864 Martha gct Springdale MM IA
1-1-1870 Jacob J nonmbr propose m w/Miriam C **Test**
2-5-1870 Jacob J altm Mariam **Test**; John J rec by mq
7-2-1881 Alice H rocf Sugar River MM
3-6-1886 John F & w Orpha rec in mbrp
7-1-1893 Jacob gct New Castle MM; John F & w Orpha & s Ralph gct New Castle MM

PICKETT

5-22-1833 Wm & w Sarah rocf Duck Creek MM
2-19-1834 Ann & ch Rhoda H, Benjamin N, Esther S, & Elizabeth Jane gct Milford MM [Milford
refused to acc; cert ret]
[9-20-1837] James W & Mary & ch Wm, Elihu, Thomas, & Margaret mbr Duck Creek MM attached
to this mtg
7-21-1841 Sarah appt Clerk & Elm Grove o
10-21-1846 Wm altm Lydia **Simcox**
10-20-1847 Rebecca jr rocf White River MM
4-19-1848 Elihu altm Eunice **Baldwin**
1-24-1849 Elihu rpt upl, dr, & na
5-23-1849 Elihu dis
3-20-1850 Eunice & dt gct Mississinewa MM
4-19-1850 Eunice & min dt Rachel Jane gct Mississinewa MM
7-23-1851 Wm & w Lydia & ch James Hervey & Job S P gct Hinkles Creek MM
2-25-1852 Rebecca gct Hinkles Creek MM
3-23-1853 Esther (**Foster**) rpt mcd & att mcd; res Back Creek MM
5-23-1854 Back Creek MM rpt Esther chm
4-23-1856 Margaret gct East Grove MM IA
11-19-1856 Rebecca rocf Back Creek MM
7-22-1857 Thomas J gct East Grove MM IA
8-19-1857 Benjamin D altm Martha **Larrance**
2-24-1858 Martha L gct Honey Creek MM
12-22-1858 Rebecca gct Back Creek MM
1-22-1862 Rebecca rocf Oak Ridge MM

4-6-1867 Hannah H rec in mbrp
2-7-1868 Simon & Rebecca Ellen rec in mbrp
1-6-1883 Rebecca Ellen rpt res Howard Co
2-3-1883 Albert A rec in mbrp; Wm Riley & ch Ethaline & Evelie rec in mbrp

PIDGEON

11-2-1867 David wid prod cert from Springfield MM to m; altm Hannah **Stanley**
3-7-1868 Hannah gct Springfield MM
10-11-1890 David L & w Elizabeth & ch Nellie & Lillie rocf Springfield MM
8-6-1898 David L & w Elizabeth & dt Nellie & Lillie gct Westland MM

PIERCE

1-7-1871 Christina rocf Hopewell MM; Lavina Frances & Edgar ch/o Christina rec in mbrp
4-7-1883 Edgar gct Westfield MM
4-2-1887 Rebecca Jane gct New Castle MM

PIERSON

2-4-1865 Eliza Jane dt/o Jehu & Sarah **Stuart** rocf Hopewell MM

PIGGOTT

2-25-1835 Ann & ch rocf Milford; ret because don't res in our limits

PIKE

1-20-1836 John Schooley & Gulaelma **Dean** dec m int
2-24-1836 John S prod cert fr Duck Creek MM to m Gulielma **Dean**; altm
5-25-1836 Gulielma gct Duck Creek MM
9-25-1839 Duck Creek PM rpt John S mcd
1-22-1840 John S dis
7-21-1841 John still under care of Comm on Poor
3-22-1843 Comm to care for poor at QM rept the case of John an elderly friend & mbr Duck Creek MM should be exception; comm at Duck Creek MM should care for his case a portion of the year; then Walnut Ridge & then Spiceland MM each a like portion of the year
2-21-1847 Mary (**Pike**) **Palin** mbr Milford MM rpt mcd; this mtg to tr
6-23-1847 Anna (**Jones**) rpt mcd
7-21-1847 Anna chm
10-24-1849 Himelius prod cert fr New Garden MM to m Ruth **Cloud**; altm; rq mtg at Spiceland MH tomorrow to acc m; gr
1-23-1850 Ruth gct New Garden MM
6-23-1852 Himelius & w Ruth rocf Dover MM
11-23-1853 Anna gct Westfield MM
9-19-1855 Himelius & w Ruth gct New Garden MM
6-1-1878 Ephraim, Beulah A, John, & Phinney res east of Dunreith rq mbrp
7-6-1878 Ephraim, Buelah A, John, & Phinney withd rq
5-6-1893 Mary Ida Dunreith rec on rq
8-5-1893 Peninah & ch rocf Hopewell MM

PINKHAM

10-11-1884 Wm P & w Emma C & ch Gertrude Harriett, Charles Herbert, & Bertha rocf Whitewater MM; Mary Cornelia rocf Whitewater MM
8-4-1888 Wm P & w Emma & ch Gertrude, Charlie, & Bertha gct Salem MM

PITMAN

- 9-20-1837 Robert & w Mary & ch Milton & Mary rocf Milford MM; dirrected to Duck Creek; end to this mtg
1-19-1842 Robert & w Mary & ch Milton & Mary gct Milford MM

PITTS

- [9-20-1837] Cadwalader & w Elizabeth mbr Duck Creek MM attached to this mtg
10-25-1837 Elizabeth & Cadwallader appt Duck Creek PM o
4-24-1838 Sarah Ann altm James C **Pickering**
4-25-1838 James C **Pickering** prod cert fr Milford MM to m Sarah Ann; altm

PLEAS

- 4-20-1842 Aaron L & dt Achsah G rocf Hopewell MM
10-19-1842 Aaron L altm Ann E **Hunt** wid
3-25-1846 Elwood & Maurice ch/o Aaron L rocf Hopewell MM
12-23-1847 Aaron L appt Treasurer
4-19-1854 Ellwood altm Sarah Ann **Griffin**
6-20-1855 Maurice rpt denying divinity of Christ, authority of Bible, & immediate revelation
9-19-1855 Maurice dis
10-24-1855 Maurice appeals to QM
8-20-1862 Achsah (**Pleas**) **Jones** rpt mcd
11-29-1862 Lydia (**Pleas**) **Pickering** rpt mcd
1-6-1866 Joseph H chm military service
3-3-1866 Joseph H gct Walnut Ridge MM
2-6-1875 Elwood rel on rq

PLUMMER

- 5-25-1842 Duck Creek MM rec Anna on rq wcof this mtg

POER

- 8-24-1853 Mary rocf Springfield MM NC
2-24-1858 Mary gct Mill Creek MM
8-4-1866 Isabelle rec in mbrp
9-1-1866 Mary rocf Mill Creek MM
3-7-1868 Robert rq mbrp
5-2-1869 Robert rec in mbrp
8-7-1869 Robert chm mcd
1-3-1880 Rebecca Ellen rec in mbrp
3-3-1883 Muratt J C rec in mbrp
4-7-1883 Robert gct Raysville MM
3-6-1886 James & w Lucinda & ch Arthur & Nora rec in bmrp
4-4-1896 Alice glt Spiceland M E ch
2-6-1897 Muratt rel on rq

PORCH

- 6-19-1850 Anna Jane rocf New Garden MM
5-20-1863 Samuel rec in mbrp; Wm & Lineas ch/o Samuel & Anna Jane rec in mbrp
4-1-1865 Anna Jane rec as Minister
2-7-1874 Robert F rocf Hinkles Creek MM; end by Westfield MM

1-1-1876 Samuel & w Anna Jane get to sojourn in Florida
3-4-1876 Mary Emma rec in mbrp
3-6-1886 Phebe & dt Florence rec in mbrp

PORTER

6-6-1868 Ellen Jane & min dt Minnie D rec on rq
1-6-1883 Ellen Jane (**Ballenger**) **Porter Chandler** rpt in insane asylum

PRESNAL

3-20-1839 Clear Spring rpt Jane na

PRESSNALL

[9-20-1837 Jeremiah L mbr Duck Creek MM now laid down; attached to Spiuceland; Benoni & w Jane & fam mbr Duck Creek MM now laid down attached to Spiceland]
12-20-1837 Jeremiah L int to m Phebe **Stanbrough**; par con
1-24-1838 Jeremial L altm Phebe **Stanbrough**
5-22-1838 Jane dis for na
3-25-1840 Daniel rst in mbrp
7-22-1840 Jeremiah L & w Phebe & ch James S get Westfield MM
?-24-1846 Rachel (**Reynard**) dis for mcd

PRICE

2-21-1838 Rice appt to comm
7-25-1838 Robert & w Mary “settled west of the Mississippi”
1-19-1848 Owen **Evans** gct Duck Creek MM to m Martha Ann
4-25-1855 John W **Griffin** gct Duck Creek MM to m Anna

PRICHARD

5-21-1856 Anna altm Joseph W **Jay**

PRITCHARD

11-19-1834 Samuel & w Harriet & ch Martha, Anna, & David rocf New Garden MM
2-24-1836 Samuel appt to comm
5-23-1838 Samuel appt o
11-24-1841 Samuel appt trustee Raysville PM Wayne Twp Henry Co
6-22-1842 Samuel appt Elder
8-24-1842 Calvin W & Wm B ch/o Wm dec gct Milford MM
9-20-1843 Harriet appt o
2-23-1848 Calvin W min rocf Salem MM IA
9-20-1848 Richard P **Elliott** prod cert fr Duck Creek MM to m Martha E; altm; rq mtg tomorrow at Raysville MH to acc m
5-21-1851 Thomas & w Elizabeth rocf Blue River MM
1-24-1855 Benjamin C & w Rachel & s Caleb W rocf Piney Woods MM NC
5-21-1856 Edwin gct Red Cedar MM IA; Anna & Joseph W **Jay** altm
11-25-1857 Calvin W gct Red Cedar MM IA
8-3-1867 Benjamin C & Rachel W rq mtg at Coffin’s Station
9-5-1868 Benjamin C appt Elder
4-6-1872 Benjamin C & w Rachel & ch Thomas & Ann W gct Cottonwood MM KS; Caleb & ch Wm & Julia gct Cottonwood MM KS

PUCKET

[9-20-1837 Thomas & Matilda mbr Duck Creek MM attached to Spiceland MM]
12-25-1839 Matilda & ch Mary Ann & Lydia Margaret gct New Garden MM [fam/o Thomas A; cert for him withd]

PUSEY

2-25-1835 Joel & w Hannah & ch Martha, Jesse F, & Rachel rocf Center MM OH
9-20-1837 George E **Hunicutt** rocf Walnut Ridge MM to m Martha; altm
11-24-1841 Joel appt trustee Raysville PM Wayne Twp Henry Co
6-22-1842 Jesse F altm Jane **White**
7-24-1844 Joel & w Hannah & dt Rachel gct Milford MM; Jesse F & w Jane & ch Wm gct Milford MM
8-21-1850 Joel & w Hannah & dt Rachel rocf Milford MM
12-20-1854 Rachel gct Walnut Ridge MM
7-23-1855 Joel gct Walnut Ridge MM

RATCLIFF

1-2-1869 Elisha B & w Rebecca T & min ch Loring T & Henry Herbert rocf Lynn Grove MM
3-6-1869 Ary S (**Williams**) rpt mcd
4-3-1869 Ary S chm
4-6-1869 Dunreith rpt Hannah (**Ratcliff**) **Yates** mcd
9-4-1869 Edward rocf Flushing MM
1-1-1870 Elisha B appt Clerk
2-5-1870 Julia A & min ch Mary Emma rocf Short Creek MM
8-4-1894 Henry H appt Elder

RATLIFF

3-2-1837 Gabriel & w Catherine & ch Mahlon, Mary, Benajah, Huldah, Sarah, Seth, & Elizabeth gct Duck Creek MM
8-9-1837 Gabriel appt to comm
[9-20-1837] Joshua & w Letitia & ch mbr Duck Creek MM attached to this mtg
10-25-1837 Rebecca appt Clear Spring PM o
1-24-1838 Abner, Joel, Jesse, Eleanor, & Martha rq est Killbuck PM
7-25-1838 Joshua & w Letitia & fam rqct to Vermillion MM IL
8-22-1838 Phineas appt to comm
9-19-1838 Comm to prepare cert for Joshua & fam rpt "Joshua dec & fam still in our limits"
3-20-1839 Latitia & dt Emily gct Salem MM IA
7-24-1839 Richard chm; rq mbr again; comm appt to tr
8-21-1839 Richard rec in mbrp
6-20-1840 Samuel P gct Salem MM IA
6-23-1841 Gabriel appt Spiceland PM o
3-22-1843 Gabriel appt Elder
11-20-1844 Stephen **Macy** gct Duck Creek MM to m Rebecca
4-19-1848 Huldah (**Ratliff**) **Wright** chm mcd
12-20-1848 Catherine & ch Sarah, Seth, Elizabeth, Joseph, Rebecca, Martha, Asenath, & John gct Mississinewa MM
6-25-1856 Eli & w Jane & ch Huldah P & ch Calvin W gct Plainfield MM
5-25-1859 Eli & w Jane & ch Huldah & Calvin rocf Plainfield MM
1-28-1861 Eli appt Clerk
4-20-1864 Huldah P altm Jehu W **Hall**
3-3-1866 Sarah & s Fleming rocf Flushing MM OH; Hannah W rocf Flushing MM OH

7-7-1866 Cyrus & w Elizabeth & ch Charlie, Wm, & John rec in mbrp
6-6-1868 Eli & Jane appt Spiceland MM o
3-6-1869 Calvin W chm mcd
8-7-1869 Calvin appt Recorder of minutes
1-1-1870 Elisha appt Clerk
6-3-1871 Eli appt o
8-5-1871 Eli appt Elder
7-5-1873 Jane rec Minister
7-5-1879 Marcus & w Hannah rocf Duck Creek MM
4-7-1883 Marcus & w Hannah Adlaide & ch Wm E gct Raysville MM; Fleming gct Duck Creek MM
5-5-1883 Elisha B appt Elder
12-7-1889 Charles T gct Westland MM
10-11-1890 Edward & w Julia & dt Achsah E gct New Castle MM
6-4-1892 Cornelius & w Anna & ch Henry, Wm, Charles, & Morris rocf Hopewell MM
1-7-1893 Marcus & w H Adelaide & ch Wm Everett, Hershel, & Edward rocf Raysville MM
11-4-1893 Charles L glt Muncie M E ch
3-5-1894 Lorin T gct Sugar Creek MM IA
5-2-1896 Marcus & w Hannah Adalaide & ch Wm Everett, Hershel, Edward, Earl M, Jesse Claud, & Ruby Evelyn gct Carthage MM
4-2-1898 Charles F & w Matilda & ch Harold, Russel, & Ralph gct Westland MM
3-4-1899 Lillian May gct Duck Creek MM

RAWLS

2-25-1847 Centre MM rq this mtg to tr Jonathan mbr Centre MM for mcd
8-25-1847 Centre MM dis Jonathan

RAYL

8-23-1837 Vashti & ch Abcellino, Asa, Mordecai, Ann, Elias, & Jesse rocf Hopewell MM NC; end by New Garden MM
5-23-1838 Wm rocf Hopewell MM NC
8-22-1838 Wm & w Vashti & ch gct Mill Creek MM
12-24-1845 Zadock & w Deliliah & ch Perlina, Addison Clarkson, Alpheus, Harmon, & Wm rocf Hopewell MM NC; end by New Garden MM
12-23-1846 Raysville rpt Eliza (**Rayl**) **Howerton** mcd; mbr Hopewell MM NC
5-19-1847 Nancy & dt Eliza rocf Hopewell MM NC
7-1847 Eliza (**Rayl**) **Howerton** rpt mou
11-24-1847 Hopewell MM rq this mtg to tr Eliza (**Rayl**) **Howerton** for mcd
12-20-1848 John, Elizabeth Ann, & Zadoc B ch/o Charles rocf Hopewell MM NC
12-19-1849 George & w Ann & ch Rebecca Jane, Thomas Chalkley, & Asa P & Elmina **White** min unc rocf New Garden MM NC; Isaac W rocf New Garden MM NC
11-20-1859 Jane (**Rayl**) **Harvey** dis for mcd
5-21-1851 Paulina (**Rayl**) **Cloud** rpt mcd
7-23-1851 Betsy Ann (**Rayl**) **Davis** rpt mcd & j M E
8-20-1851 Betsy Ann (**Rayl**) **Davis** dis for jas & mcd
12-24-1851 Elm Grove rpt Jane (**Macy**) mcd
1-21-1852 Sarah Jane chm
3-24-1852 Elm Grove rpt Rebecca (**Macy**) mcd; Isaac chm mcd
4-21-1852 Rebecca chm
6-23-1852 Himelius mbr Walnut Ridge MM rpt mcd
10-20-1852 Himelius & w Sarah Ann rocf Walnut Ridge MM

11-24-1852 George & w Ann & ch gct Richland MM; Himelius & w Sarah Jane gct Richland MM;
Isaac W & Rebecca & s Chalkley gct Richland MM
4-20-1853 John dis for jas
7-21-1853 Himelius chm mcd; Walnut Ridge MM inf
11-25-1857 George & w Ann rocf Richland MM
1-20-1858 James H & w Margaret & ch Julia E, Alpheus P, Martha A, Calvin A, Laura P, Wm,
Hannah D, & Malinda C rocf New Garden MM NC
3-24-1858 Richland MM rpt Zadoc B upl & fighting
10-20-1858 George & w Ann gct Richland MM; James H & w Margaret & ch gct Westfield MM
12-22-1858 Zadoc B dis
3-21-1860 Addison C chm mcd
1-23-1861 Elm Grove rpt Asa P mbr Richland MM mcd
7-24-1861 Addison C gct Greenwood MM
10-20-1861 Asa P rocf Richland MM
1-22-1862 Elm Grove rpt Ruth Emily (**Edwards**) mcd
2-19-1862 Ruth Emily chm
5-21-1862 Alpheus chm mcd
12-24-1864 Asa P gct Richland MM
5-2-1868 Ruth E appt Asst Clerk; Julia rocf Greenwood MM
8-1-1868 Wm chm mcd
3-5-1870 Deborah P E & George W chm mcd
5-7-1870 Zadock appt Spiceland MM Treasurer
6-3-1871 Zadock appt o
2-1-1874 George W & w Debbie P gct Greenwood MM
4-4-1874 Ruth Emily rec Minister
7-3-1875 George & dt Florence rocf Greenwood MM
2-5-1881 Addison C & w Julia a Minister & ch Ella, Nora, Rose, & Frank M gct East Branch MM
3-1-1884 Addison C & w Julia a Minister & min ch Ella, Nora, Rosa D, & Frank M gct East
Branch MM
12-3-1892 Odessa (**Painter**) rolf M P ch
4-3-1897 Florence jas; drpd fr mbrp
1-7-1899 Harman & w Odessa & dt gct Knightstown MM

REDDICK

1-4-1873 Dunreith rpt Sarah (**Reddick**) **Wilson** mcd

REDICK

8-5-1871 Sallie E rq mbrp
9-2-1871 Sallie E rec on rq

REECE

9-20-1837 Dempsey fam mbr Duck Creek MM attached to this mtg
10-25-1837 Demsey appt to comm
8-22-1838 Solomon & w Ruth & ch Jesse & Moses rocf New Hope MM TN
11-13-1842 Hiram & w Rachel & s Enos rocf Westfield MM
7-19-1843 Hiram & w Rachel & ch Enos gct Westfield MM
10-22-1851 Amos C **Horner** gct Cherry Grove MM to m Elvira
3-23-1853 Samuel & w Mary Ann & min ch James & Mildred rocf Cherry Grove MM
4-25-1855 Samuel & w Mary Ann & ch James, Mildred, & Anna Jane gct Cherry Grove MM
5-23-1855 David H prod cert fr Walnut Ridge MM to m; altm Jane J **Bogue**
2-20-1856 Jane J gct Walnut Ridge MM

3-25-1863 Elm Grove rpt Priscilla (**Jessup**) mcd
2-6-1886 Henry & w Mary C rec in mbrp; James & Charles rec in mbrp
3-6-1886 James & Charles rec in mbrp
9-6-1890 James drpd fr mbrp; res unknown
4-1-1893 Bert rq lt to Marion M E ch
5-6-1893 Bert rpt no long res in Marion

REED

3-19-1845 Drusilla (**Unthank**) rpt mcd; res Whitewater MM
11-19-1845 Whitewater MM rpt Drusilla chm
12-24-1845 Drusilla gct Whitewater MM
5-3-1879 Drusilla A rocf Whitewater MM
3-6-1880 Albert & w Ellen M & ch Frank Lefevre, Walter C, & Hugh rocf Whitewater MM
6-2-1883 Albert S & w Ellen M & min ch Frank Lafever, Walter C, & Albert Rowland gct Sugar River MM
12-5-1896 Drucilla gct Sugar River MM

REES

2-6-1886 Henry C & w Mary rec on rq

REESE

12-25-1839 Ann appt Clear Spring o
1-3-1874 Mordecai **Unthank** gct Cherry Grove MM to m Ruth Jane wid
4-5-1890 Rankin B rec on rq

REEVE

1-23-1861 Elm Grove rpt Elizah (**Lawrence**) mcd
4-24-1961 Plainfield MM rpt Eliza mcd; dis

REPLOGLE

8-7-1886 Susan rec on rq
1-1-1887 Susan, Charles, & Clinton trans to Muncie MM

REPROGLE

12-5-1885 Charles & Clinton S res Cowan rec on rq

REYNARD

8-21-1833 Elizabeth appt to comm
5-20-1840 Eliza dis for giving way to anger, upl, & encouraging music & dancing; Margaret dis for dpl & apd
11-22-1843 Catherine dis for jas
6-24-1846 Rachel (**Reynard**) **Pressnall** dis for mcd
4-19-1848 Mary (**Reynard**) **Elliott** chm mcd
11-13-1851 Eliza Ann (**Reynard**) **Griffin** dis for mcd
2-25-1852 Eliza Ann (**Reynard**) **Griffin** dis
8-25-1852 Elizabeth (**Reynard**) **Niles** rpt mcd; res Westfield MM; that mtg is rq to tr
9-21-1853 Elizabeth (**Reynard**) **Niles** dis for mcd
2-22-1854 Ruth (**Reyard**) **Munden** chm mcd
2-22-1854 Ruth (**Reynard**) **Munden** rpt mcd
4-21-1858 Anna (**Reynard**) **Harris** rpt mcd; res unknown

REYNOLDS

9-22-1851 Phebe & Amos M **Kenworthy** rq mtg at Raysville MH tomorrow to acc m; gr
4-11-1852 Job & w Phebe & ch David, Eunice W, Asenath C, Susan B, & Jane rocf New
Garden MM
12-24-1856 Raysville dis Jane (**Reynolds**) **Hodson** for mcd
11-5-1887 Rebecca E rqct Springfield MM
12-3-1887 R Ellen gct Springfield MM

RIDDLE

9-5-1891 Minnie rocf Duck Creek MM
11-5-1892 Minnie gct Fairmount MM

RIFNER

2-6-1897 Mary E rec in mbrp

RINARD

1-23-1833 Elizabeth charter member
5-21-1834 Jacob dis by Duck Creek MM rq mbrp
6-25-1834 Comm to visit Jacob rpt not sat; contd
9-21-1834 Jacob's rq drpd; "time has not come"
8-23-1843 Catharine rpt na & j M E
11-22-1843 Catherine dis for na & j M E
11-19-1851 Eliza Ann (**Griffin**) rpt mcd; res White River MM; that mtg rq to tr
2-25-1852 White River MM rpt no sat w/Eliza Ann
3-24-1852 Eliza Ann dis

RISK

1-6-1866 Elizabeth (**Cook**) rpt mcd
2-3-1866 Elizabeth chm
8-7-1875 Emma Lee & Mary May min ch/o Wm W & Elizabeth Ann **Gregg** gct Lynn Grove
MM IA

ROBBINS

10-10-1868 John C res Blackford Co rq mbrp
5-1-1869 John C gct Mississinewa MM

ROBERTS

5-6-1871 Samuel & w Rebecca C & ch Elizare, Emma Bell, Ida May, Oscar, & Austin rocf
Westfield MM
11-5-1881 Samuel & w Rebecca & ch Oscar & Austin gct Westfield MM
2-4-1882 Elizarah glt Westfield M E ch
1-6-1883 Almeda (**Spelman**) rpt res Indianapolis
6-1-1889 Bell & Ida gct Westfield MM

RODGERS

6-2-1866 Rebecca (**Schooley**) rpt mcd
7-7-1866 Rebecca chm
11-3-1883 Rebecca Jane (**Schooley**) rel on rq; jas

ROGERS

[9-20-1837] Sarah mbr Duck Creek MM attached to this mtg
10-24-1838 Sarah altm Jonathan **Stanbrough**
5-19-1858 Jonathan T prod cert fr Westland MM PA to m; altm Mary **Hunt**
4-29-1859 Jonathan T rocf Westland MM PA; end by Springfield MM OH
3-23-1864 Mary rec as Minister
1-4-1868 Jonathan T & w Mary H & ch Logan & Walter gct Ash Grove MM IL
11-4-1876 Jonathan & w Mary H & ch Logan M & Walter C rocf Raysville MM
8-4-1877 Jonathan T & fam gct Barclay MM KS

SAINT

1-25-1837 Exum & min ch Maria & Wm gct Duck Creek MM
8-23-1837 Jenette inf Duck Creek MM of int to m Abner **Pickering**
9-20-1837 Jenette inf Spiceland MM of int to m Abner **Pickering**; altm; Wm & Achsah & fam mbr
Duck Creek MM attached to this mtg
11-22-1837 Duck Creek PM rpt Ruth Anna (**Pickering**) mcd
12-20-1837 Ruth Anna (**Pickering**) dis for mcd; Duck Creek PM rpt Exum dis for mcd
1-24-1838 Ruth Ann dis
2-21-1838 Spiceland MM dis Exum
7-24-1839 Doughty altm Robert **Kenworthy**
6-24-1840 Wm appt to comm
4-20-1842 Jonathan prod cert fr Duck Creek MM to m Emily **Johnson**; Jonathan E altm
8-24-1842 Emily G gct Duck Creek MM
2-23-1848 J Addison **Unthank** gct Duck Creek MM to m Cynthia E
7-4-1868 Daniel rocf Whitewater MM
9-3-1870 Lydia G (**Gordon**) rpt mcd
11-2-1872 Lydia G gct Bangor MM IA
4-7-1883 Daniel gct Whitewater MM
2-5-1887 Lida E & ch Arthur Lee & Mary Pauline gct Raysville MM

SANDERS

2-24-1836 Martha & s Joseph rocf Milford MM
11-23-1836 Thomas rocf Milford MM
9-20-1837 Charity dis
11-21-1838 Thomas rpt dpl & mcd
1-23-1839 Jerusha (**Mills**) rpt mcd & “acc her marriage amongs the Hicksites”; Thomas dis
2-20-1839 Jerusha dis
3-20-1839 Joseph dis
12-25-1839 Clear Spring rpt Anna (**Wright**) mcd
2-25-1852 Elizabeth (**Bogue**) rpt mcd
8-25-1852 Elizabeth chm
9-3-1870 Martha (**Hooten**) rpt mcd
10-8-1870 Amanda’s case contd
11-5-1870 Amanda dis
11-8-1870 Amanda (**Wooten**) dis for mcd
7-1-1871 Mary E (**Holloway**) rpt mcd
9-2-1871 Mary E chm
10-14-1871 Mary Ellen gct Legrand MM IA

SAPP

1-7-1888 Andrew J & Francis rec in mbrp
3-4-1893 Isaac, Nora, & Jacob Dunreith rec on rq
1-5-1895 Nora rel on rq

SCHOOLEY

1-23-1833 Isaac & w Celia & ch original mbr; Susannah [w/o John] & ch Susannah & Rachel original mbr
2-20-1833 Isaac appt Treasurer
3-20-1833 Isaac appt to comm
[11-1833] Benjamin & ch Wilson, Samuel, James, & Milton rocf Cherry Grove MM
6-5-1834 Benjamin altm Sarah **Davis**
12-21-1836 Isaac & Celia & ch Anna, Nancy, Edith, & John gct Mississinewa MM
1838 John rst at Mississinewa MM
1-23-1839 Benjamin altm Jemima **Draper**
5-22-1844 Wilson rpt mcd; Milford MM to tr; James L rpt mcd
6-19-1844 James L chm
9-25-1844 Wilson dis
9-24-1845 Mary Ann & dt Rebecca Jane rec on rq
10-25-1848 Samuel mbr this mtg res limits of Honey Creek rpt mcd
1-24-1849 Samuel dis
6-20-1849 Spiceland PM rpt Milton mcd; [res in limits of Springfield MM]
1-22-1851 Raysville rpt James na & dp
3-19-1851 James dis
11-21-1855 Susanna rocf Pipe Creek MM
9-24-1862 Susanna gct Mississinewa MM
6-2-1866 Rebecca (**Schooley**) **Rodgers** rpt mcd; James W, Sarah C, Amanda F, Anna D, & Elizabeth M ch/o Mary A rec in mbrp
5-4-1867 Ch/o James rpt res "remote from mtg"
11-1-1873 Orphan ch/o James rpt "rem to such a distance it is impracticable to visit them"
1-6-1883 Rebecca rpt res Pendleton; res of James W, Sarah C, Amanda F, Anna D, & Elizabeth rpt unknown
11-3-1883 Rebecca Jane (**Schooley**) **Rodgers** rel on rq; jas; comm rpt 2 ch listed in 1st mo j M E; others not heard fr; all drpd

SCOTT

11-19-1834 Elwood **Baldwin** gct New Garden MM to m Phebe
3-4-1882 Maria rec in mbrp
4-7-1883 Ophelia A Dunreith rec on rq
7-5-1890 Ophelia (**Scott**) **Longwell** drpd fr mbrp

SCOVILE

3-22-1843 Elm Grove rpt Sarah (**Sweet**) mcd
5-24-1843 Sarah (**Sweet**) dis for mcd
1-1-1876 Mary A & Caroline A rec in mbrp
1-7-1888 Anna M rocf Hopewell MM

SEAFORD

1-3-1880 W & Emma Gertrude (**Ballinger**) gct Fairmount MM

SEAGRAVE

7-26-1834 Martha rocf West Grove MM
5-24-1837 Martha dis for na

SEARS

2-1-1868 James W & w Mary E & min ch Charles W & Eva A rec on rq
8-4-1877 Mary Elizabeth & min ch Charles & Eva A rel on rq

SEGRAVES

5-24-1837 Elm Grove dis Martha for na

SHAFFER

3-2-1895 Charles rec in mbrp

SHELLEY

8-1-1896 Christine rql for son Fred Carl **Gause** to New Castle M E ch

SHERIDAN

1-23-1833 John sr & Margaret & ch original mbr
8-21-1833 Margaret appt to comm
2-19-1834 John jr rpt for fornication & “said that he would defend himself by striking if imposed upon”
3-19-1834 John jr dis for fornication
1-19-1835 John rpt “unnecessary use of spiritous liquors”
1-21-1835 John chm
2-22-1837 Rachel gct Westfield MM
10-25-1837 George inf mtg of int to m Mary C **Kersey**; par con
11-22-1837 George altm Mary C **Kersey**
1-24-1838 Rachel rocf Westfield MM
1-23-1839 Pollyann rocf Springfield MM
9-25-1839 Thomas gct Whitewater MM to m Hannah **Wright**
10-24-1839 Matilda (**Gant**) chm mcd
1-22-1840 Polly Ann gct Springfield MM
9-23-1840 Hannah rocf Whitewater MM
4-20-1842 Daniel C **Allen** produced cert fr Walnut Ridge MM to m Susannah; altm
8-25-1847 Wm appt Spiceland PM o
1-24-1849 Wm appt to comm; Isaac chm mcd
12-21-1853 Susannah altm Eliphalet **Hiatt**
2-22-1854 Abner & ch Jemima E, Lydia M, Beulah A, & Susan J gct Pipe Creek MM
7-19-1854 Susan Amelia rec on rq; Isaac & Susan Amelia’s min ch Margaret Ann, Nancy Hanmer, & Susannah Stout rec on rq
5-20-1857 Isaac rpt upl
10-21-1857 Isaac chm; Thomas & w Hannah & ch Mary Ellen, Susan, Martha, Emily, Charles, Elizabeth, & Esther Ann gct Lynn Grove MM IA
5-19-1858 Isaac & w Susan Emily & ch gct Pipe Creek MM
12-19-1860 Rhoda (**Sheridan**) **Hiatt** rpt mcd
2-20-1861 Isaac & w Susan & ch Wm O, Margaret Ann, Ellen J, & Sarah Catherine gct Pipe Creek MM
3-20-1861 Anna K altm Aaron **Symons**
3-4-1865 Henry rpt mcd
4-1-1865 Henry chm mcd

5-6-1865 Henry & Melissa Jane gct Lynn Grove MM IA; George & w Mary & ch Asher, R Alice,
& John W gct Lynn Grove MM IA
8-4-1866 Eli C gct Raysville MM
3-7-1868 Asenith (**Sheridan**) **Meredith** rpt mcd
6-1-1872 Edith rpt mcd
7-6-1872 Edith chm
2-7-1874 Oliver & dt Josephine rec in mbrp
1-6-1877 John gct Columbus MM OH
8-4-1894 Bertha rpt unchaste

SHINN

4-4-1891 Israel & w Ann rec in mbrp

SIMCOX

9-24-1845 Lydia rocf Newberry MM
10-21-1846 Lydia altm Wm **Pickett**

SIMMONS

7-1-1893 Henry W & w Sarah Ann & ch Emma, Minnie, Floyd, & Nettie rocf Raysville MM
7-1-1893 Melvin & Eva rocf Raysville MM
5-4-1895 Emma F chm

SIMPSON

5-4-1878 Joseph A res near White Oak Schoolhouse Delaware Co rq mbrp

SISSON

2-6-1897 Martha (**Wilson**) rel on rq

SKINNER

6-1-1878 Benjamin F res Delaware Co rolf Honey Creek Baptist ch
11-2-1879 Benjamin F gct Honey Creek MM

SMALL

1-23-1833 Josiah appt to comm; Obadiah & Isabel & ch original mbr; Josiah & w Jane & ch
original mbr
3-20-1833 Appt to comm
5-22-1833 Polly rec on rq
7-24-1833 Isabell appt to comm
8-21-1833 Obadiah appt to att QM
11-20-1833 Nathan rst wc Chester MM
11-25-1835 Sarah rec on rq
12-23-1835 Sarah, Elihu, & Josiah min ch/o Jonathan **Small** dec & Miriam **Small Hockett** rocf New
Garden MM
5-23-1836 Gideon rocf New Garden MM
2-22-1837 Mary altm Joab **Wright**; her par con; Nathan & w Polly & ch Samuel, Martha, & Josiah
& bound boy Josiah Small gct Mississinewa MM
12-20-1837 Spiceland PM rpt Gideon mcd
1-24-1838 Gideon chm mcd
5-22-1839 Sarah rocf Walnut Ridge MM
8-21-1839 Sarah rocf Walnut Ridge MM
11-20-1839 Dinah rec on rq

4-22-1840 Elizabeth altm Lilburn **White**
8-19-1840 Sarah gct Walnut Ridge MM
10-21-1840 Susannah rocf Milford MM
2-23-1842 Abigail altm Isaac **Gause**
10-23-1844 Eli min s/o Miriam **Hockett** gct Mississinewa MM; Susan altm Wm W **Thornburgh**
4-22-1846 Sarah dt/o Jonathan dec gct Mississinewa MM; Gideon & w Dinah & ch Jonathan T, Mary, & Josiah M gct Mississinewa MM
10-21-1846 Jane inf mtg of int to m Jonathan **Johnson**; comm appt to secure rights of her ch
11-25-1846 Jonathan **Johnson** prod cert fr Cheery Grove MM to m Jane wid w/ch; altm; mtg gr for tomorrow for m
12-23-1846 Comm to att m of Jonathan **Johnson** & Jane prod m cert
1-29-1847 Wm min s/o Jane **Johnson** gct Cherry Grove MM
10-25-1848 Sarah & Josiah **Baldwin** dec m int
11-22-1848 Josiah **Baldwin** & Sarah inf mtg "We...think best to discontinue our intent of marriage..."
2-21-1849 Wm rocf Cherry Grove MM
3-21-1849 Wm altm Mary **Gause** jr
11-19-1851 Sarah (**Small**) **Symons** chm mcd
10-12-1872 Mary dis for "immoral & scandalous conduct"
5-4-1878 Sophronia rocf Raysville MM
8-4-1883 Abigail drpd fr mbrp
4-1-1893 Sophronia glt Maryville TN Presb ch

SMILEY

6-6-1896 Ollie Kate rocf Knightstown MM

SMITH

12-25-1833 Whitewater MM rq this mtg to tr Alice (**Erwin**) for mcd, na, & att Hicksite mtg
2-19-1834 No sat w/Alice; Whitewater MM inf
6-25-1834 Alice's dis rec fr Whitewater MM
3-1-1884 Francis Joseph & w Mary Eliza & ch Jessie Evaline & James Monroe rec in mbrp
3-6-1886 Wm & Martha rec in mbrp
4-3-1886 F J chm dr
5-5-1888 Wm & Martha gct New Castle MM
10-11-1890 Joseph & w May & min ch Jessie, Rowe, Edgar, & Abigail gct Raysville MM
4-4-1891 F Joseph rel on rq; Mary & ch Jessie E, James M, Robert, & Abigail gct Raysville MM
4-3-1893 Wm R & w Martha & ch Guy rocf New Castle MM
9-2-1899 Martha & ch Guy & Claud gct New Castle MM

SMITHSON

3-3-1877 Julia Ann rocf Fairmount MM
8-4-1877 Julia & ch gct Fairmount MM

SOPHER

3-24-1841 Providence MM Fayette Co PA rpt Joseph absconding w/out sat creditors; this mtg rq to tr
4-21-1841 Joseph chm; acc; forward to Providence MM PA
7-21-1841 Providence MM not acc Joseph chm; Sarah & stepdt Hannah K & Lydia rocf Providence MM PA
8-23-1843 Lydia (**Sopher**) **Dunlap** dis for mcd & j M E

11-20-1844 Hannah gct Greenfield MM
11-24-1847 Elizabeth & s Allen **Hiatt** rocf Duck Creek MM
10-22-1856 Elizabeth gct Spring Creek MM IA

SPELLMAN

4-6-1867 Almeda/Amanda rec on rq

SPELMAN

1-6-1883 Almeda (**Spelman**) **Roberts** rpt res Indianapolis

SPENCER

6-25-1845 Short Creek MM OH rq this mtg to tr Mary Ann (**Spencer**) **Kenworthy** for mcd
5-20-1846 Rebecca mbr Short Creek MM OH declare m int w/Joel **Kenworthy**, “her parents not
consenting, they being Hiscksites”; allowed to proceed
6-24-1846 Rebecca rocf Short Creek MM OH; Rebecca altm Joel **Kenworthy**
9-4-1875 David & w Mary Jane & ch John Truman, David Carlyle, Sidney Arthur, Louise
Angennetta, Alonzo, Mary J, & Florence rocf Duck Creek MM
1-1-1876 John A & w Sarah & ch Eddie, Montie, & Julia rocf Duck Creek MM
8-2-1879 John rocf Duck Creek MM
12-6-1890 J Alex dis for dr & “immoral conduct”
2-6-1897 Cora rel on rq

SPRINGER

1-23-1833 Barnabas original mbr
5-20-1835 Barnabas appt to att QM
3-20-1839 Barnabas gct Walnut Ridge MM

SPRONG

6-5-1897 A J rolf Raleigh M E ch

STAFFORD

9-20-1837 Comm at Duck Creek to prep cert for Daniel contd by this mtg
10-25-1837 Daniel gc
1-22-1840 Eli appt o
3-24-1848 Nathan D mbr Walnut Ridge MM rpt mcd
1-24-1849 Nathan D dis
7-20-1853 Elizabeth & ch David, Elizabeth C, Mathew, & Mary Jane rocf Walnut Ridge MM;
Stephen rocf Walnut Ridge MM
3-24-1858 Elizabeth S rq cert to Fairfield MM
4-21-1858 Elizabeth & ch David B, Nathan, Mathew, & Mary Jane gct Fairfield MM
6-2-1883 Stephen drpd fr mbrp

STANBAUGH

7-3-1886 Rebecca rolf Collinsville Butler Co OH Presb ch
4-5-1890 Frank rec on rq

STANBROUGH

1-20-1836 John **Bond** gct Milford MM to m Mary wid w/ch
4-20-1836 Phebe & Elizabeth rocf Milford MM
3-22-1837 Phebe & Elizabeth gct Duck Creek MM
[9-20-1837] Nehemiah & w Ruth & ch mbr Duck Creek MM attached to this mtg

10-25-1837 Ruth appt Clear Spring PM o; Nehemiah appt o
12-20-1837 Phebe int to m Jeremiah L **Presnall**
1-24-1838 Thomas altm Abigail **Bond**; Phebe altm Jeremiah L **Presnall**
8-22-1838 Jesse **Gause** & Anne inf mtg of int to m; his par con prod; her f con
9-19-1838 Ann altm Jesse **Gause**
10-24-1838 Jonathan altm Sarah **Rogers**
3-10-1839 Sarah gct Westfield MM
2-19-1840 Elizabeth gct Westfield MM
8-19-1840 Clear Spring rpt Huldah (**Draper**) mcd; Clear Spring PM rpt Francis mcd
11-25-1840 Francis chm mcd
2-24-1841 Francis gct Duck Creek MM
3-20-1844 Elizabeth min unc Jesse & Ann **Gause** gct Westfield MM

STANLEY

1-23-1833 Nathan & w Delana & Aaron & w Mahala & ch original mbr; Aaron appt to comm
2-20-1833 Aaron to att QM; Delana appt Asst Clerk of women's mtg
3-20-1833 Appt to comm
10-23-1833 Aaron appt Librarian
3-19-1834 Isom s/o Isom sr **Hunt** dec Guilford Co NC gct Milford MM to m Susanna
5-20-1835 Aaron no longer Librarian
2-24-1836 Aaron appt Spiceland PM o
10-19-1836 Michael & Mary rocf Dover MM NC; Nathan appt Treasurer of school funds
1-25-1837 Delana appt o; Elwood gct Duck Creek MM
2-22-1837 Solomon & w Achsah & ch Betsey Jane, Lydia, & Mary rocf Dover MM NC
5-24-1837 Michael & Mary gct Dover MM NC
10-25-1837 John Treasurer Spiceland school rpt dec
11-22-1837 Achsah & ch Betsy J, Lydia, & Mary gct Springfield MM [end to Dover MM NC]
5-23-1838 Martha rocf Milford MM
10-24-1838 Wiatt & Mary **Bundy** inf mtg of int to m
11-21-1838 Wyatt altm Mary **Bundy**
12-19-1838 M of Wyatt & Mary **Bundy** acc
7-24-1839 Duck Creek rpt Rebecca (**Stanley**) **Coble** mcd; Temple Clearsprings PM dis for "sueing at law"; Rebecca (**Stanley**) **Coble** chm mcd
12-25-1839 Dalana appt Duck Creek o
1-22-1840 Elwood rq rel fr Duck Creek PM librarian
3-25-1840 Elwood & w Martha & ch Wm & Emeline gct Milford MM
10-21-1840 Mary rpt dec after Dover MM NC con to rest mbrp; Josiah rst wc Dover MM NC; Jabez s/o Josiah rec in mbrp
2-22-1843 Josiah altm Anna **Gause**
3-22-1843 Delana & min ch Mordecai & Susan rocf Duck Creek MM
2-19-1845 Delana appt Asst Clerk
3-19-1845 James H **Meredith** gct Duck Creek MM to m Eliza
4-23-1845 Nathan rocf Milford MM
8-25-1847 Aaron appt Spiceland PM o; Duck Creek MM rst Temple w/con of this mtg
12-23-1847 Delana inf int to m Jesse **Bond**; comm app to see rights of her ch secured
1-19-1848 Jesse **Bond** prod cert fr West Grove MM to m Delana; Delana wid w/ch altm Jesse **Bond**
4-19-1848 Mordecai & Susan gct West Grove MM
11-22-1848 Eliza Jane altm Mordecai **Unthank**
9-19-1849 Susan C & Mordecai min ch/o Delana rocf West Grove MM
2-20-1850 Nathan gct Mill Creek MM
12-24-1851 Mary & dt Abigail & Hannah rocf Dover MM NC

8-25-1852 Eli mbr New Garden MM NC rpt mcd
9-22-1852 Hannah (**Baldwin**) rpt mcd & na
10-20-1852 Mordecai altm Rebecca Jane **Hodson**
11-24-1852 Hannah (**Stanley**) **Baldwin** dis for na & mcd
1-19-1853 Nathan & w Phebe & ch Cyrus K, Gulielma, & Eliza Ann rocf New Garden MM NC
2-23-1853 Comm rpt no sat w/o Eli; New Garden MM NC inf
10-25-1854 Michael gct Duck Creek MM to m Lydia **Bell**
5-23-1855 Lydia Jane rocf Duck Creek MM
12-24-1856 Michael & w Lydia Jane & ch Eliza Ellen gct Milford MM
6-27-1857 Rebecca dis for disunity & na
8-19-1857 Hannah A altm Joseph W **Holloway**; Rebecca dis
3-24-1858 Gulielma gct Plainfield MM
3-23-1859 Nathan & w Phebe & dt Eliza Ann gct Plainfield MM
7-1863 Aaron appt o
7-22-1863 Wm C inf mtg of int to m Marium **King**
8-19-1863 Josiah & w Anna & ch Mary Jane, Lindley H, & Amy F gct Richland MM
11-28-1863 Wm C Bethel PM rpt mcd; chm at Milford MM
2-24-1864 Miriam (**King**) rpt mcd; res Milford MM; that mtg rq to tr
4-20-1864 Milford MM rpt Miriam chm
5-25-1864 Miriam gct Milford MM
6-22-1864 Susan C (**Stanley**) **Mendenhall** rpt mcd; res Milford MM
3-4-1865 Cyrus W gct Bloomfield MM
2-3-1866 Vierling K gct Salem MM to m Josephine dt/o Jabez & Mary **Talbert**
7-7-1866 Josephine A rocf Salem MM
11-2-1867 Hannah altm David **Pidgeon**
8-7-1869 Elwood & ch Laura & Mary rocf Rich Square MM IA
5-5-1870 Elwood gct Duck Creek MM to m Phebe **Hastings**
11-5-1870 Phebe rocf Duck Creek MM
12-3-1870 Maria E (**Stanley**) **Fawcett** rpt mcd
11-2-1872 Laura H gct Rich Square MM IA
6-7-1873 Verling K & w Josephine & min ch Oraetta gct Indianapolis MM
4-4-1874 Maria Jane gct West Grove MM Hamilton Co
10-11-1873 Elwood & w Phoebe gct Mill Creek MM
3-4-1876 Vierling & w Josephine A & dt Ora rocf Indianapolis MM
3-5-1881 Vierling K & w Josephine A & dt Ora rocf Indianapolis MM
2-4-1882 Nelson M gct Baltimore MM MD
3-4-1882 Calvin K & w Emily & ch Otis E, Josie E, & Flora A rec in mbrp; Wm gct Walnut Ridge MM
5-3-1890 Jesse C rolf Flat Rock ch
11-3-1894 Jesse C rel on rq; jas
6-6-1896 Mattie rec in mbrp
4-12-1898 Martha j M E ch; drpd fr mbrp
8-6-1898 Martha rel fr mbrp

STANTON

9-21-1836 James min rocf Center MM OH; Anne rocf New Garden MM
11-21-1838 James min gct Centre MM OH
10-21-1840 Nathan **Davis** gct Springborough MM to m Mary
2-24-1841 Ann E gct White Lick MM

STEDDOM

2-6-1869 Miami MM rpt Annie W (**Steddom**) **Williams** mcd; rq this mtg to tr

STEEL

6-20-1855 Raysville rpt Mary Ann (**Griffin**) mcd

STEELE

2-4-1893 Clara rec in mbrp

3-2-1895 Matilda J & min ch Charles E, Mary E, Stella E, Olla F, & Verna A rec on rq

8-6-1898 Charles, Mary, Stella, Ollie Jane, Verna A ch/o Matilda J **Steele McDaniel** gc

STEVENSON

3-2-1895 H E, Emma V, & Flora J Dunreith rec on rq

STEWART

12-19-1838 Beulah altm Samuel **Horner**

2-24-1847 Raysville rpt Ithamer W mcd

2-4-1865 Jehu & w Sarah & min dt Eliza Jane **Pearson** rocf Hopewell MM

11-2-1867 Jehu & w Sarah & ch Eli & her d Eliza Jane **Pearson** gct Poplar Ridge MM

7-2-1870 Calvin W gct Adrian MM MD to m Marthanna **Taylor**

5-7-1881 Albert rocf Indianapolis MM; end to Hopewell MM

1-6-1883 Eldridge rpt res in TX or Mexico

2-2-1884 Jehu rpt res Western Review Spicewood MM, "not doing much good"

3-1-1884 Sarah rel on rq; jas

4-5-1884 Spicewood MM ret Jehu's cert

STIGGLEMAN

7-1-1893 Leora rocf Raysville MM

STINSON

8-4-1883 Ajalise V W drpd fr mbrp

STOUT

1-22-1833 Ephraim & w Mary & ch original mbr

5-22-1833 Ephraim appt to comm; appt to att QM

4-22-1835 Ephraim & w Mary & ch James, Charles, Robert, Elias, Ann, Ruth, Ephraim, & Thomas gct Fairfield MM

1-20-1841 Rachel rec in mbrp

11-23-1842 Thomas **Carr** prod cert fr Springfield MM to m Rachel; altm; mtg for m gr for tomorrow

3-21-1849 Isaac rocf Duck Creek MM

4-25-1855 Susanna gct Spring Creek MM IA

5-23-1855 Isaac gct Spring Creek MM IA

STRATTAN

10-25-1837 Elm Grove rpt Ruth na & dp

11-21-1838 Elm Grove dis Lucinda for na, dp, & jas

4-19-1845 Eunice appt Elder

4-23-1845 Eunice appt Elder

1-22-1851 Raysville rpt Albert na & dp

STRATTON

[9-20-1837] Levi & w Ruth & ch Lucinda, Albert, Hannah, & Amy mbr Duck Creek MM attached to this mtg
12-20-1837 Ruth dis for na & dpl
1-23-1839 Eli & w Eunice rocf West Grove MM
3-12-1851 Albert dis
5-21-1851 Hannah (**Stratton**) **Deam** dis

STREET

6-24-1835 Samuel & w Anna & ch Jane & John rocf Whitewater MM
1-22-1840 Spiceland rpt Samuel “guilty of getting into a passion & making use of threats & abusive language to some of his neighbours”
3-25-1840 Samuel chm
7-21-1841 Anna appt o
7-24-1844 Samuel & w Anna & ch gct Duck Creek MM
3-19-1845 Samuel & w Anna & ch Jane, John, Stephen, Lydia, Isaac, Seth, Mary, & Rebecca rocf Duck Creek MM
2-25-1846 Anna appt Clerk
12-22-1846 Eunice rocf Walnut Ridge MM
9-19-1849 Anna appt Elder
6-25-1851 Eunice altm John **Williams**
2-22-1854 Samuel rpt “manifested a spirit of enmity towards some individuals & has rudely and in a threatening manner assaulted one, & made false accusations”
3-22-1854 Samuel denies part of complaint
6-21-1854 Mary rocf Hopewell MM
8-23-1854 Samuel chm
4-25-1855 Mary altm Nathan **Mendenhall**
6-20-1855 Samuel S & w Anne & ch Lydia, Stephen, Isaac, Seth, Rebecca B, & Mary gct Pleasant Plain MM IA
10-24-1855 Jane’s cert ret by Pleasant Plain MM; she ret here
11-21-1855 Elm Grove dis Jane (**Street**) **Gause** for mcd
9-24-1862 Lydia rocf Pleasant Plain MM IA
2-25-1863 Lydia E altm Jeremiah T **Cox**
11-23-1863 Rebecca rocf Pleasant Plain MM IA; end to Raysville MM
1-20-1864 Anna appt Elm Grove o; Isaac rocf Pleasant Plain MM IA
6-22-1864 Isaac & Rebecca gct Hopewell MM
6-5-1897 Rebecca rocf Kokomo MM
11-6-1897 Rebecca gct Union MM

STRETCH

10-23-1844 Wm **Moore** gct Hopewell MM to m Ann wid

STUART

1-23-1833 Jehu & w Sarah & ch original mbr
9-25-1833 Jehu & w Sarah & ch Beulah, Anna, Robert, & Ithamer gct Duck Creek MM
[9-20-1837] Jehu & w Sarah & ch mbr Duck Creek MM attached to this mtg
12-19-1838 Elm Grove rpt Loruhamna & dp
3-20-1839 Louhanna dis
3-20-1844 Robert gct West Grove MM to m Rachel **Maudlin**
12-25-1844 Rachel rocf West Grove MM
2-24-1847 Ithamer W dis for mcd

5-24-1848 Raysville rpt Anna (**Stuart**) **Aydelott** mcd; rpt rem to Whitewater MM
10-19-1853 Robert & w Rachel & ch Wm Henry & Mary gct Red Cedar MM IA
8-19-1857 Back Creek MM NC rpt Zimri dis for mcd
9-22-1858 Zimri rocf Back Creek MM; end to Raysville MM
2-4-1865 Jehu & w Sarah & dt Eliza Jane rocf Hopewell MM
5-1-1869 Jehu H rocf Raysville MM
12-4-1869 Eliza & Mary rocf Raysville MM
1-1-1870 Amos & w Matilda an Elder & ch John Sidney, David, Robert Addison, Amos Elbridge,
& Francis rocf Raysville MM; Jehu chm mcd
2-4-1871 Annice L rq mbrp
3-4-1871 Anise rec in mbrp
8-5-1871 Amos appt Elder
5-4-1872 Jehu H & w Annis gct Laurance MM KS
6-1-1872 Eliza (**Stuart**) **Hill** rpt mcd
7-5-1873 Martha (**Jones**) rpt mcd
8-2-1873 Martha chm
2-7-1874 J Sidney gct Whitewater MM; Jehu & w Sarah & ch Eli Ira & Albert rocf
Spicewood MM
3-6-1875 Amos gct Whitewater MM to m Melissa **Miles**
4-3-1875 Edmund & w Martha & s Clyde rocf Milford MM
8-7-1875 Melissa E rocf Whitewater MM
5-6-1876 John Sydney rocf Whitewater MM
1-6-1877 Robert Addison gct Lawrence MM KS
9-1-1877 Amos & Melissa gct Chester MM
12-7-1878 Alice L rolf Richmond 1st Presb ch
5-7-1881 Albert rocf Indianapolis MM
6-2-1883 J Sidney & w Alice & ch Florence & Joseph Edgar gct Chester MM
11-3-1883 Elbridge rec in mbrp
3-1-1884 Jehu gct Spicewood MM; Sarah rel on rq
4-5-1884 Jehu's cert ret by Spicewood MM
5-3-1884 Eli, Ira, & Albert ch/o Jehu & Sarah gct Sterling MM KS
1-2-1885 David W gct Minneapolis MM MN
11-7-1885 Jehu T gct West Grove MM Hamilton Co
6-2-1888 Mary E gct Whitewater MM
10-8-1898 Elbridge rel on rq

STUBBS

12-25-1833 John sr & w Jane rocf Westfield MM OH; Joseph & w Margaret & ch John, Newton,
Esther Ann, Charles, & Wm N rocf Westfield MM OH
7-23-1834 Joseph & Margaret appt o
8-23-1837 Solomon **Gause** gct Milford MM to m Celia
12-20-1837 John & Jane gct Walnut Ridge MM; Newton & Charles ch/o Joseph dec gct Walnut
Ridge MM
2-21-1838 Martha Ann gct Walnut Ridge MM/White Lick MM
9-22-1841 Martha rocf White Lick MM
1-25-1843 Newton prod cert fr Walnut Ridge to m Nancy **Pearson**; altm
5-24-1843 Martha (**Stubbs**) **Woollen** dis for mcd
9-20-1843 Newton rocf Walnut Ridge MM
1-22-1845 Jacob min rocf New Garden MM
10-20-1847 Honey Creek rpt Nancy (**Stubbs**) **Lamb** mcd; Mahlon rocf New Garden MM
3-22-1848 Mahlon gct New Garden MM to m Rachel **Woodard**

6-21-1848 Mahlon gct Chester MM
1-24-1849 Charles res Walnut Ridge MM rpt mcd
2-21-1849 No sat w/Charles; Walnut Ridge inf
4-25-1849 Walnut Ridge dis Charles for mcd
1-23-1850 Jacob gct New Garden MM
12-22-1852 Elizabeth (**Stubbs**) **Gordon** mbr Elk MM rpt mcd; this mtg to tr
4-23-1856 Stephen & w Eliza & ch Salathial, Clinton, & Emily rocf New Garden MM
12-24-1856 Stephen & w Eliza & ch Salathiel, Clinton, & Emily gct Chester MM
3-3-1866 Charles & w America & ch Mary V, Joseph E, James M, & John rec in mbrp
2-6-1875 Alvin rocf Elk MM OH
12-1-1877 Alvan gct West Grove MM Wayne Co
1-5-1878 Alvan gct New Garden MM
5-1-1880 Joseph & w Maria C & dt Ethel B gct Whitewater MM
9-6-1890 Otis gct Hopewell MM
6-4-1892 America appt o

SUTTON

1890 Emma gct Carthage MM

SWAIN

5-25-1836 Susanna rocf New Garden MM
[9-20-1837] John & Ann & ch mbr Duck Creek MM attached to this mtg
2-21-1838 Lewis appt to comm
3-25-1840 Clear Springs PM rpt Thomas Clarkson mcd
4-22-1840 Thomas C dis
4-3-1880 Thomas M & w Julia E & ch Minnie C & George H rocf Duck Creek MM
7-1-1893 Thomas & Julia gct Raysville MM
10-10-1896 Thomas & w Julia & s Howland gct Knightstown MM

SWEARINGEN

8-4-1894 Phariba Ann (**Thomas**) glt Springport Christian ch

SWEET

6-22-1836 Solomon & w Anna M & Sarah rocf Whitewater MM
6-21-1837 Rebecca B & Eli M grch/o Stephen & Rebecca **Macy** rocf Whitewater MM
10-25-1837 Anna M inf mtg of int to m Silas **Kersey**; par con not given
11-22-1837 Comm rpt nothing to hinder m of Anna M & Silas H **Kersey**; couple not appearing;
comm contd; altn
12-20-1837 Anna M & Silas **Kersey** not appearing; comm to rpt next mtg
1-24-1838 Anna M & Silas H **Kersey** inf: "We...have abandoned...m"
10-24-1838 Louiza Amelia min rocf Whitewater MM
2-20-1839 Solomon gct Sugar River MM
10-23-1839 Anne M gct Sugar River MM
3-22-1843 Elm Grove rpt Sarah (**Sweet**) **Scoville** mcd
5-24-1843 Sarah (**Sweet**) **Scoville** dis for mcd
1-24-1844 Louisa Amelia gct Sugar River MM
11-21-1849 Eli M gct Duck Creek MM
7-23-1851 Eli M rocf Duck Creek MM
1-21-1857 Raysville PM rpt Eli M na & upl
3-25-1857 Eli M dis

SYMONS

6-21-1837 Hannah & dt Malinda, Sarah Jane, & Martha Ann rocf Milford MM
2-21-1838 Duck Creek PM rpt Mathew for disunity & na
4-25-1838 Mathew dis
10-21-1840 Bethuel & w Anna rocf Mississinewa MM; end to Duck Creek MM
6-21-1843 Josiah & w Sarah & ch Jehu, Joel, Aaron, John, Thomas, & George rocf
Mississinewa MM
9-25-1844 Josiah appt o
2-19-1845 James M rocf Blue River MM
9-23-1846 Benjamin Franklin rocf Hopewell MM
2-24-1847 James chm mcd
3-24-1847 Amy & ch Hannah, Patsey, Lucinda, & Louisa rocf Duck Creek MM
4-21-1847 Sally Ann (**Hunt**) rpt mcd
5-19-1847 Sally chm
11-24-1847 Amy & min ch gct Duck Creek MM
11-19-1851 Sarah (**Small**) chm mcd
9-25-1852 Sarah w/o Wm & min ch Sarah Jane, Martha Ann, Alpheus, & Mary Ellen gct
Mississinewa MM
11-24-1852 Thomas & w Hannah rocf Richland MM
10-24-1855 Joel dis for mcd
4-23-1856 Jehu altm Lydia **Hall**
12-21-1859 Joseph **Hall** gct Pipe Creek to m Lucinda
1-25-1860 James & w Sally Ann & s Lindley Lewis gct Plainfield MM
3-20-1861 Aaron altm Anna K **Sheridan**
5-22-1861 Jehu & w Lydia & d Elma gct Springfield MM
6-19-1861 Sarah rec Minister
1-14-1865 John appt Asst Clerk
7-1-1865 Josiah appt o
8-6-1865 Josiah appt Elder
2-2-1867 George gct Plainfield MM to m Mariam **Ellis**
3-2-1867 John gct Duck Creek MM to m Ellen S **Henley**
6-1-1867 Miriam E rocf Plainfield MM
2-1-1868 Joel W & w Rebecca & min ch Frank, Emma, & Thomas L rec on rq
4-4-1868 Benjamin F & w Verlinda & ch Joseph E & Anna rocf Raysville MM
6-6-1868 Josiah appt Spiceland PM o
7-4-1868 Aaron & w Anna K & ch Charles, Mary, & Alice gct Lynn Grove MM IA
11-7-1868 Ellen rocf Duck Creek MM
10-9-1869 George & w Miriam & s Josiah gct Lynn Grove MM IA
3-5-1870 Seth C chm mcd
8-5-1871 Josiah appt Elder
6-3-1876 Jehu rpt telling untruths
7-1-1876 Jehu dis
9-6-1876 Catherine L rec in mbrp
1-6-1877 Eliza rec in mbrp; Lydia H & s Alfred H gct Peace MM KS
1-1880 John appt Clerk
3-4-1882 B F appt Dunreith PM o
6-2-1885 Lydia H & s Alfred H rocf Sterling MM KS
2-5-1887 Mark & w rq lt Searcy AK M E ch
7-2-1887 Lydia gct Raysville MM
1-5-1889 Lydia rocf Raysville MM
2-24-1890 Lydia H rpt m to Rufus **Test**

10-11-1890 Estella & bro Jabez **Henley** gct Lawrence MM KS
9-5-1891 Frank & fam gct Raysville MM
8-6-1892 Alfred H gct Springfield MM; Frank & fam gct Falmouth MM ME
8-4-1894 Estella appt Elder; found not a mbr of this MM
7-5-1895 Estella & bro Jabez **Henley** rocf Lawrence MM KS
9-5-1896 Mark rec in mbrp
1-2-1897 T Lincoln & Emma gct Indianapolis MM
5-3-1897 Estella appt Elder
7-1-1899 Robert gct Short Creek MM OH

TALBERT

1-20-1847 Martha (**White**) rpt na, j ASF, & mcd in ASF mtg; res Elk MM; dis
5-19-1847 Elk MM rpt no sat w/Martha
11-24-1847 Martha rpt res Honey Creek MM
3-3-1866 Vierling K **Stanley** gct Salem MM to m Josephine dt/o Jabez & Mary
6-6-1868 Sylvanus G & w Phebe H & ch Daniel H & Anne Jane rocf Plainfield MM
1-1-1870 Milo & w Eliza & ch S Caroline & Mary E rocf Salem MM; Jabez & w Mary C & ch Sarah D, Anna M, & Florence N rocf Salem MM
3-5-1870 Charles mbr Plainfield MM rpt mcd, na, & jas
4-2-1870 Charles chm
8-6-1870 Charles rocf Plainfield MM
12-3-1870 Sylvanus G & w Phebe & ch Daniel H & Anna gct Walnut Ridge MM
9-3-1872 Elwood E glt M E ch
9-7-1872 Charles S dis for mcd
2-5-1873 Milo appt Clerk
5-2-1874 Jabez & Verlinda appt o
6-5-1875 Orpheus E & Martha F rocf Hopewell MM; Alvin & w Rebecca E & ch Sylvanus D, Mary, Elwood, & Wm rocf Hopewell MM
9-6-1876 Catherine L rec in mbrp
9-3-1881 Orpheus E & w Florence N glt Spiceland M E ch
6-6-1885 Rebecca gct Sterling MM KS to sojourn
6-7-1890 Mary E gct Salem MM; Sylvanus D & w Katy L & ch Carl & Mable gct Sterling MM KS
8-2-1890 Daniel H & w Caroline M & dt Mable rocf Hopewell MM
2-3-1892 Elwood rel on rq
6-4-1892 Martha (**Talbert**) **Fay** gct Stanwood MM KS
2-4-1893 Elwood E glt LaJunta CO M E ch
4-7-1894 Daniel & w Caroline & ch Mable, Ann, Ruby, & Frank gct Raysville MM

TAYLOR

7-22-1846 Raysville rpt Caroline (**Moore**) mcd
10-20-1847 Mississinewa MM rpt Caroline res Honey Creek MM
3-22-1848 Caroline (**Moore**) dis for mcd
11-19-1851 Jacob prod cert fr Center MM OH to m; altm Sarah **Evans**; mtg appt at their rq at Spiceland tomorrow for m
2-25-1852 Sarah E gct Center MM OH
3-7-1854 Jacob & w Sarah & ch Jesse Frank rocf Center MM OH
4-24-1861 Milton & Emily **Gordon** inf mtg of int to m; her guardian con
5-22-1861 Milton prod cert from Centre MM OH to m; altm Emily **Gorden**
1-22-1862 Milton M rocf Center MM OH
5-4-1867 Sarah appt Asst Clerk

8-1-1868 Edward prod cert fr West Union MM OH; altm Louisa **Bales**; rq privilege of accom m, in the retirement of home; rq gr; mtg at John **Bales** 5th day
6-4-1870 Calvin W **Pearson** teacher at Earlham College gct Adrian MM to m Marthanna
8-5-1871 Sarah appt Elder
10-12-1872 Louisa & min s Henry gct Honey Creek MM
5-5-1883 Jacob, Sarah, & Emily appt Elder
7-3-1886 Jesse F & fam gct ?? MM IA
9-3-1887 Sarah gct Whitewater MM
10-11-1890 Oliver P gct Minneapolis MM MN
5-2-1891 Enoch E & w Mary H & ch Russell, Herman, & Amanda rec in mbrp
9-5-1891 Milton & fam gct Whichita MM KS
2-6-1892 Rilla (**Taylor**) **Aldrich** glt M E ch

TEAS

6-24-1835 Thomas S & w Sarah & ch John C, Edward, & Martha rocf Whitewater MM
6-22-1836 Thomas S appt Clerk
10-23-1844 Thomas S appt Clerk
1-22-1845 Sarah C appt o
8-25-1847 Thomas S appt Spiceland PM o
5-23-1855 Edward dis for mcd
5-1-1868 Marietta gct Union MM MO
4-3-1869 Marietta B (**Bogue**) chm mcd
5-14-1869 Marietta B gct Union MM MO
8-4-1877 Edward G & w Sarah & ch Ellen, Wm, Frederick, & Mary & grs Vestel **Coffin** rocf Whitewater MM
1-6-1883 Thomas S & w Marietta B & min ch Albert C rocf Union MM MO
10-8-1887 E Y Dunreith rel on rq
8-6-1892 Sarah A & Mary gct Indianapolis MM
3-7-1896 Fred E gct Indianapolis MM
3-5-1898 Thomas jr & fam gl “to whom it may concern”
2-4-1899 Albert rel on rq

TEASE

1-7-1882 Rebecca glt another society

TEAZEL

1-5-1878 Rebecca res Keystone Wells Co rec on rq

TEST

9-4-1869 Miriam & ch Mary Ellen & Samuel Edward rocf Springifle MM
1-1-1870 Miriam C propose m w/Jacob J **Pickering** nonmbr
2-5-1870 Mariam altm Jacob J **Pickering**
3-3-1889 Samuel & w Cora & s Everett rocf Raysville MM
5-4-1889 Samuel & w Cora & s Everett gct Duck Creek MM
2-24-1890 Rufus rpt m to Lydia H **Sweet**
5-4-1890 Lydia H gct Springfield MM
12-2-1899 Rufus & w Lydia rocf Whitewater MM

THOMAS

- [9-20-1837] Elijah & w Christina & ch Elvy & Alfred mbr Duck Creek MM attached to this mtg;
Simeon & ch Ruth, Henry, Susanna, & Malinda mbr Duck Creek MM attached to
this mtg
- 12-20-1837 Elijah & w Christina & ch Elvy & Alfred gct Mississinewa MM
- 2-20-1839 Simeon & ch Ruth, Henry, Susanna, & Malinda gct Mississinewa MM
- 10-12-1864 Francis W a minister & w Rebecca & ch Mary M, Charlton H, Michael W, & Charles F
rocf New Garden MM
- 9-2-1865 Mary M altm Eli G **Parker**
- 8-3-1867 Francis W & Rebecca rq mtg at Coffin's Station
- 12-7-1867 Rebecca appt Dunreith PM o
- 5-2-1868 Jeremiah M & w Luzena & min dt Rhoda E rocf White River MM
- 5-1-1869 Jeremiah M & w Luzena & ch Rhoda Emma gct Cherry Grove MM
- 10-14-1871 Martha J rec in mbrp
- 3-2-1872 Mangum B rec on rq
- 9-7-1872 Mangum B & w Sarah Jane rq mbrp for min ch Wm S, Mary E, Isaac N, Margaret S, &
Henry C; rec on rq
- 10-12-1872 Sarah Jane rec in mbrp
- 11-2-1872 Charlton chm mcd
- 2-7-1874 Viretta & Ann rec on rq
- 2-2-1878 Pheriba Ann gct Peace MM KS
- 1-7-1882 Phariba Ann rocf Sterling MM KS
- 2-3-1883 James G rec in mbrp
- 4-7-1883 Martha E rec in mbrp
- 6-2-1883 Michael Wm gct Lynn Grove MM IA; Isaac J rec in mbrp
- 10-9-1886 James gct Hopewell MM
- 7-5-1890 Isaac J drpd fr mbrp
- 8-2-1890 Charlton gct Fairmount MM
- 12-6-1890 Isaac N rpt "has been found guilty of forgery by the Henry Co Circuit Court and has been
sent to the State Prison"; dis
- 3-4-1893 Clide & Francis W Dunreith rec on rq
- 8-4-1894 Phariba Ann (**Thomas**) **Swearingen** glt Springport Christian ch
- 7-1-1899 Sarah rocf Hopewell MM

THORNBERRY

- 3-6-1886 Rebecca rec on rq

THORNBURG

- 12-25-1844 Susan gct Walnut Ridge MM
- 10-12-1864 Luzena a teacher in Spiceland school
- 3-2-1878 Cert for Charles S & fam rec from Walnut Ridge MM; ret "on account of reports of
his conduct"

THORNBURGH

- 2-20-1839 Ezekiel gct West Grove MM
- 10-23-1844 Wm W prod cert fr Walnut Ridge MM to m Susan **Small**; altm
- 6-1-1866 Rebecca rocf Wabash MM

TIMMONS

- 10-9-1897 W M & w Clara rolf Terre Haute 1st M E ch

TOMLINSON

- 10-24-1838 Mahlon prod cert fr Fairfield MM to m Susanna **Edgerton**; his par con; mtg of int to m; her par consent
11-21-1838 Mahlon altm Susanna **Edgerton**; mtg appt for tomorrow at Duck Creek MH to acc m
1-23-1839 Susannah gct Fairfield MM

TOWNSEND

- 5-19-1858 Charles **Overman** gct West Union MM to Elizabeth J

TREADWAY

- 1-18-1852 Mary (**Butler**) mbr Milford MM rpt mcd; this MM to tr
2-23-1851 No sat w/Mary; Milford MM inf

TROUT

- 4-4-1891 Anna rec in mbrp

TRUEBLOOD

- 8-24-1836 Isaac O & w Sarah rocf Symons Creek MM NC; end by Milford MM
8-21-1844 James W rocf Symons Creek MM
5-24-1848 James W Raysville chm mcd [moved to limits of Symons Creek MM NC]
2-21-1849 James W gct Symons Creek MM NC
12-24-1851 I O exec of estate of James **Jay**

TUCKER

- 10-23-1850 Raysville dis Eliza (**Hubbard**) for mcd & j M E

TUTTLE

- 8-5-1871 Abraham res Muncie Delaware Co & w Saloma & ch M Sanford, Morton Londora, & Charles Irvin rec in mbrp
12-4-1875 Susan res Delaware Co rec on rq
7-1-1882 Louisa rolf Middletown M E ch
12-5-1885 Lilly Jane res Cowan rec on rq; Marion gct Farmland MM
1-1-1887 Abraham, Saloma, Morton, Charles I, Cora B, & Susan transferred to Muncie MM
4-6-1889 Lavisa (**Tuttle**) **Bond** gct Duck Creek MM

UNTHANK

- 1-23-1833 Wm B & w Rebecca & ch original mbr; Wm B appt to comm
2-20-1833 Wm to att QM; Wm appt o; Rebecca appt clerk women's mtg
6-19-1833 Wm appt Recorder of rem cert
3-25-1835 Eli & w Anna & ch Martha, Mordecai, John, Rebecca, & Joseph rocf New Garden MM NC; end by Milford MM
6-24-1835 Wm appt Asst Clerk
11-20-1839 Wm appt Treasurer Spiceland school
12-25-1839 Rebecca appt o
2-19-1840 Martha altm Thomas **Cook**
3-19-1845 Drusilla (**Unthank**) **Reed** rpt mcd; res Whitewater MM
6-23-1847 Wm appt Elder
2-23-1848 J Addison gct Duck Creek MM to m Cynthia E **Saint**
11-22-1848 Mordecai altm Eliza Jane **Stanley**
12-20-1848 Cynthia E rocf Duck Creek MM
2-25-1852 Joseph Addison & w Cynthia & s Samuel Exum gct Duck Creek MM

11-24-1852 Anna appt o
2-23-1853 J Addison & w Cynthia & s Samuel Exum rocf Duck Creek MM
1-25-1854 Wm B gct Blue River MM to m Deborah (**Hobbs**) wid/o John **Nixon**; Deborah & her ch Martha Ann, Oliver, Priscilla, & Nathan ch/o John **Nixon** rocf Blue River MM
6-20-1855 J Addison rpt na & j Masons
10-24-1855 J Addison dis
11-21-1855 John altm Martha **Hobbs**
4-23-1856 Mordecai & w Eliza Jane & ch Amanda, Emily C, & Albert H gct Spring Creek MM IA
8-20-1856 Anna (**Unthank**) **Cloud** & Rebecca (**Unthank**) **Hockett** dis for mcd
1-21-1857 Harriet P (**Unthank**) **Gordon** dis for mcd
12-23-1857 Josiah T rpt upl; chm
6-22-1859 Deborah appt o
3-20-1861 Josiah T altm Susan B **Hunt**
12-23-1861 Deborah appt Elder
8-5-1865 Wm B & Deborah retained as Elder
3-3-1866 Josiah T appt Recorder of minutes
8-7-1869 Josiah T rq rel as Recorder
5-7-1870 Dinah K rocf Fairfield MM OH
6-4-1870 Mordecai & ch Emily C, Albert H, Elmina C, Eli, Edgar, & Eva rocf Lynn Grove MM IA
8-6-1870 Wm chm mcd
6-3-1871 Mordecai appt o
8-5-1871 Wm B & Deborah appt Elder
2-1-1873 Margaret J (**Elliott**) rpt mcd; Samuel chm mcd
3-1-1873 Margaret J chm
1-3-1874 Mordecai gct Cherry Grove MM to m Ruth Jane **Reese** wid
7-4-1874 Mordecai H & min ch Albert H, Elmina C, Eli, Edgar, & Eva gct Cherry Grove MM
1-6-1877? Joseph A gct Lynn Grove MM
7-6-1878 Joseph gct Lynn Grove MM IA; Mordecai & w Ruth Jane & ch Elmina, Eli, Edgar, & Eva rocf Cherry Grove MM
6-4-1881 Dinah K & ch John C & Martha C gct Hopewell MM OH [fam of Wm dis 1870]
5-6-1882 Mordecai H & w Ruth Jane & dt Eva gct Deer Creek MM
7-1-1882 Naomi gct Lynn Grove MM IA; Albert & Eli gct Deer Creek MM
5-5-1883 Wm B & Deborah appt Elder
6-2-1883 Daniel W gct Indianapolis MM
3-6-1886 Harry rec in mbrp
5-1-1886 Martha appt o
12-3-1887 Carrie appt Clerk

VEACH

12-5-1885 Lafayette res Cowan rec on rq

VERNON

5-19-1852 Rebecca (**Vernon**) **Griffin** dis for mcd

VESTAL

5-6-1876 Elizabeth res New Castle rec on rq

VICKARY

2-24-1836 Absalom s/o Jared & Susanna **Ellzy Garard** gct Mill Creek MM

VICKERY

3-4-1893 David, Tobitha, & Onias F Dunreith rec on rq
4-7-1894 Alice C Dunreith rec on rq
3-2-1895 Isaac Dunreith rec on rq
11-7-1896 Dunreith rpt Alice for “unchaste conduct”

VOTAW

2-2-1895 Lillian get South Wabash MM

WALDEN

4-24-1839 Jemima rocf New Hope MM TN

WALKER

6-20-1838 Martha rocf Chester MM
4-25-1851 Raysville rpt Elisa Ann (**Elliott**) dis for mcd & j M E

WALTON

7-7-1866 Rufus P rocf Springfield MM NC
5-4-1867 Isabelle rec in mbrp
7-6-1867 Robert C rec in mbrp
10-12-1867 Rufus chm mcd
1-4-1868 Rufus P get Duck Creek MM
7-1-1872 Isabella (**Walton**) **Newby** rpt mcd
12-25-1874 Joseph P & w Caroline & ch Anna Bell & George F rocf Milford MM
11-2-1879 Joseph & fam get Milford MM
1-6-1883 Robert C rpt res Washington DC

WARD

6-3-1876 Laurinda (**Osborn**) get Winchester MM
1-1-1887 Charles A rocf Hopewell MM

WARING

6-7-1890 Emma rocf Whitewater MM
1-2-1897 Emma gl

WARNER

3-4-1882 Joseph Dunreith rec on rq
2-2-1884 Joseph S rel on rq
3-7-1891 Abigal rel on rq; jas

WASSON

5-20-1835 Calvin Minister & w Mary & ch Wm, Nathan, Elizabeth, Sally, Jane, & Calvin jr rocf
Duck Creek MM
8-19-1835 Calvin appt to comm
6-30-1838 Calvin & w Mary & ch Wm, Nathan, Elizabeth, Sally, Mary Jane, Calvin jr, & Eliza Ann
get West Grove MM

WAY

10-14-1882 Mary Ann (**Newman**) get Springdale MM KS

WEAVER

10-12-1867 Alanson P rec by rq

WEBB

5-2-1885 Joseph rocf Duck Creek MM

9-6-1890 J M rel on rq

WEBSTER

3-2-1867 Wm O & w Sarah & ch Edmond A, Joseph P, & Ajalisa V rec on rq

5-3-1872 Linda Myra rec on rq

2-1-1873 Joseph chm mcd

9-2-1876 Joseph rqct Mississinewa MM

11-2-1878 Joseph P & w Linda M gct Wabash MM

7-7-1883 Sarah O gct Wabash MM

5-3-1890 Edmond drpd fr mbrp

WEEDEN

5-25-1864 Jane E rocf Raysville MM

3-7-1868 Jane Eliza gct Onarga MM IL

WEISNER

1-23-1833 Michael & w Hannah original mbr

6-22-1836 Michael appt Asst Clerk

8-24-1836 Michael appt to comm

9-20-1837 Jonathan & w Ruth rocf Chester MM

5-23-1838 Josiah & w Phebe rocf Cane Creek MM NC; end to New Garden MM; John & Micajah rocf Cane Creek MM NC; Rachel & min ch Abigail, Elizabeth, Millicent, Matilda, Emmaline, Jabez, & Cyrus rocf Cane Creek MM NC

7-25-1838 John s/o Rachel & Wm rq cert to White Lick MM

8-22-1838 Micajah gct White Lick MM; Rachel & min ch Abigail, Elizabeth, Millicent, Matilda, Emmaline, Jabez, & Cyrus gct White Lick MM; Jonathan & w Ruth & ch gct Chester MM; John rpt dec since rq cert to White Lick MM

10-24-1838 Jonathan & w Ruth & s Hezekiah gct Chester MM

1-23-1839 Clear Spring rpt Anna (**Weisner**) **Palmer** mcd; Clear Spring PM rpt Jehu mcd

2-20-1839 Anna (**Weisner**) **Palmer** dis for mcd; Jehu dis

7-24-1839 Clear Spring rpt Sarah (**Bufkin**) mcd

8-21-1839 Wm & Sarah dis

12-25-1839 Clear Spring PM dis Cyrus; left this area

2-19-1840 Hannah wid altm John C **Bufkin**; Hannah & ch Ann & Mahlon gct Sugar River MM

6-23-1841 Jonathan & w Ruth & ch Hezekiah & Susanna rocf Chester MM

11-21-1842 Elm Grove PM dis Jonathan for na

11-24-1847 Hezekiah, Susanna, Elwood, Clarkson, & Henry ch/o Jonathan gct Mississinewa MM

12-4-1869 Leah rocf Chester MM

5-6-1871 Leah gct Chester MM

WELCH

12-24-1856 Hannah rocf New Garden MM NC

5-2-1874 James & Julia Jane Dunreith rq mbrp

6-6-1874 James rec on rq

WHEELER

12-23-1846 Lydia (**Morris**) mbr Walnut Ridge MM rpt mcd; this mtg to tr
2-21-1847 No sat w/Lydia; Walnut Ridge MM inf
6-23-1847 Walnut Ridge MM dis Lydia
11-4-1865 Mary T rocf Walnut Ridge MM
12-7-1867 John & min ch Martha Ann & Sarah Elizabeth Dunreith rq mbrp
3-7-1868 Elizabeth (**Baldwin**) rpt mcd
4-4-1868 Elizabeth chm
10-14-1871 Mary T & min ch Ida R & Wilkie LeNor gct Raysville MM
4-4-1874 John & w Elizabeth & ch Martha Ann, Sarah Elizabeth, Wm Franklin, Rose Lewella, Rachel Hannah, & Lydia Emeline gct West Grove MM Hamilton Co

WHICKER

1-22-1851 Sarah (**Patterson**) rpt mcd; res Mill Creek MM; that mtg rq to tr

WHITE

1-23-1833 Isaac & w Louisa & ch original mbr; Stanton & w Sarah original mbr; Jesse & w Mary & ch orig mbr; Isaac appt to comm; Jesse appt Asst Clerk
4-24-1833 Thomas Newby rocf Western Branch MM VA; end by Milford MM; Exum & w Ann & ch Margaret Susan & Joseph H rocf Western Branch MM Summerton Nansemond Co VA; end by Milford MM
6-19-1833 Exum appt Recorder of m cert; Mary appt to comm
8-21-1833 Exum appt Asst Clerk; Jesse appt to att QM
10-23-1833 Ann appt to comm
6-25-1834 Exum appt Asst Clerk
4-22-1835 Hannah w/o John MD & ch Joel, Charles, Hannah, & John jr gct Mississinewa MM
5-20-1835 Jesse appt to att QM
6-24-1835 Isaac appt Elder
9-23-1835 Joseph **Morris** gct White Lick MM to m Elizabeth
12-23-1835 Caleb & w Mary & ch Jane, Charles, James, Joseph, & Margaret rocf Milford MM
2-24-1836 Betsey Ann gct Milford MM
4-20-1836 Rebecca wid/o Robert & ch Lucinda & Wm A rocf Milford MM
7-20-1836 Isaac Elder to accompany Catherine **Coffin** Minister to visit mtgs White Lick Quarter
6-21-1837 John T & s Mordecai M & Francis Toms rocf Blue River MM
10-25-1837 John T & Hannah Ann **Parker** inf of int to m; Hannah's par con; John T to get m con
11-22-1837 John T altm Hannah Ann **Parker** [his m con not rec]
12-20-1837 Wm rocf Lick Creek MM
4-25-1838 Rebecca wid altm James **Johnson**
10-24-1838 Exum rq rel as Recorder of m cert; to remove from Spiceland limits
11-21-1838 Micajah appt Recorder of m cert
1-23-1839 Thomas N min ch unc Exum & Ann gct West Grove MM; Exum & w Ann & ch Margaret S, Joseph, Jesse T, Harriett, & John G gct West Grove MM
4-22-1840 Lilburn altm Elizabeth **Small**
10-21-1840 Caleb appt Clerk; Thomas N rocf Duck Creek MM
1-20-1841 Thomas N gct Milford MM
11-24-1841 Rebecca & dt Martha rocf Symons Creek MM NC; Caleb appt trustee Raysville PM Wayne Twp Henry Co; Miriam & dt Martha **White** & Parthena **Jones** in h/c rocf Symons Creek MM; Caleb appt to comm
6-22-1842 Jane altm Jesse F **Pusey**
10-19-1842 Caleb appt Clerk

- 9-20-1843 Thadeus & w Betsey & ch Samuel Pritchard, Margaret Jorden, Abigail, Alpheus, Elizabeth Ann, & Harriett Susan rocf Piney Woods MM NC
- 3-20-1844 Elm Grove rpt Mary na & j ASF
- 5-20-1844 Lovisa rpt na & j ASF; res Westfield MM; Jesse & Mary dis for j ASF
- 9-25-1844 Westfield MM rpt no sat w/Lovisa; dis
- 10-23-1844 Louisa dis for j ASF
- 1-22-1845 Mary appt Elm Grove o
- 4-23-1845 Elizabeth rpt na & j ASF; Westfield MM to tr; Martha rpt rem to Westfield MM
- 6-25-1845 Mordecai, Aletha Catherine, & Isaac ch/o Isaac dec & Louisa B gct Westfield MM
- 7-25-1845 Micajah C dis for j ASF; moved to limits of Westfield MM
- 10-22-1845 Thaddeus **Macy** gct Westfield MM to m Elizabeth Jane
- 1-21-1846 Lilburn dis for j ASF
- 1-20-1847 Martha (**White**) **Talbert** rpt na, j ASF, & mcd in ASF mtg; res Elk MM
- 2-21-1847 Hannah Ann appt Asst Clerk
- 8-25-1847 Samuel appt Raysville PM o
- 9-22-1847 Edmund Morris min rocf Milford MM
- 2-23-1848 Rebecca appt Raysville o
- 6-21-1848 Henry & w Mary rocf Duck Creek MM
- 8-23-1848 Abigail D rocf Duck Creek MM; Mary Jane rocf Duck Creek MM
- 2-21-1849 Betsey Ann appt Clerk; Westfield MM rpt Sarah (**White**) **Macy** mcd & dp; this mtg to tr
- 10-24-1849 Samuel appt Raysville PM o
- 11-21-1849 Thadeus & w Betsy & ch Margaret J, Abigail, Alpheus, Elizabeth, Ann, Harriet L, & Louisa E gct Honey Creek MM
- 12-19-1849 Elmina min unc George & w Ann **Rayl** rocf New Garden MM
- 10-23-1850 Charles S **Hubbard** gct Blue River MM to m Martha; Betty rocf Blue River MM
- 4-23-1851 Martha N altm Reuben **Chappel**
- 10-22-1851 Martha rst w/con of Symons Creek MM NC
- 11-17-1851 Raysville rpt Edmund mcd
- 12-24-1851 Edmund chm
- 1-21-1852 Raysville PM rpt Caleb for dr
- 2-25-1852 Caleb chm
- 5-19-1852 Charles gct Salem MM to m Lucy **Haughten**; Almira & Margaret min ch/o Martha rec in mbrp
- 12-21-1853 Raysville PM rpt Caleb for fraudulent dealing
- 1-24-1854 Caleb denies part of charges
- 2-22-1854 Lucy H & dt Emma rocf Salem MM; Mordecai Morris & Francis T gct Cincinnati MM OH; comm finds part of charges agst Caleb substantiated
- 3-22-1854 Part of complaint against Caleb drpd
- 6-7-1854 Caleb dis [all above entries for Caleb, 1853–54, crossed out in minute book]
- 8-23-1854 Martha & John T **Newby** altm
- 10-25-1854 Augustus & w Margaret & s John Richard rocf Piney Woods MM NC
- 6-20-1855 Raysville rpt Mary Jane (**White**) **Estell** mcd
- 10-24-1855 Raysville rpt Abigail na; Augustus & w Margaret Ann & ch John Richard gct Hopewell MM
- 11-21-1855 Abigail dis for na
- 1-21-1856 Minutes relating to Caleb “are erased as directed”
- 2-20-1856 Elm Grove rpt Susannah (**White**) **Fellow** dis for mcd
- 4-23-1856 Betty gct Fairfield MM
- 11-19-1856 Mary gct Walnut Ridge MM
- 8-19-1857 Wm gct Walnut Ridge MM
- 9-23-1857 Richland MM rpt Elmina (**White**) **George** mcd; dis

6-23-1858 Mary & Jesse rst in mbrp
12-22-1858 Gamaliel s/o Jesse & Mary rec in mbrp; Lovisa rst at Westfield MM
10-19-1859 Addison gct Duck Creek MM to m Eliza **Holloway**
3-21-1860 Addison gct Richland MM
9-19-1860 Oliver rpt teaching at Spiceland school; Josiah P altm Elizabeth **Macy**
10-24-1860 Jesse & w Mary & s gct Richland MM
2-20-1861 Josiah P & w Elizabeth gct Richland MM
7-20-1864 Addison & w Eliza & dt Annie rocf Westfield MM
4-1-1865 Addison & w Eliza & ch Annie & Mary gct Lynn Grove MM IA
7-5-1865 Josiah & w Elizabeth M & min dt Laura E rocf Richland MM
11-4-1865 Jesse rocf Oak Ridge MM
8-1-1868 Josiah P app to read m cert Elm Grove PM
5-1-1869 Gamaliel rocf Richland MM
3-5-1870 Josiah P & w Elizabeth & ch Laura Viola & Julia gct Ash Grove MM IL
2-4-1871 Dunreith rpt Rachel (**Baldwin**) mcd
6-3-1871 George B & w Sarah rocf Walnut Ridge MM
8-3-1872 Alfred gct Maryville MM TN to m Elizabeth **Evans**
3-1-1873 Sarah Ann & min dt Emma Alice & Rebecca Jane rec on rq
2-7-1874 Lilburn & w Adelia rec in mbrp
4-4-1874 Adelia rec Minister at Spiceland PM
4-1-1876 Dunreith rpt Jesse “separated from his wife” & not supporting her
6-3-1876 Jesse rpt “no disposition to change his course and as the offence did not afford sufficient grounds for dis”; case drpd
11-4-1876 Rachel & ch gct West Grove MM Hamilton Co
2-6-1879 George & w Sarah Rufina gct Mississinewa MM
1-6-1883 Sarah (**Basey**) rpt res Duck Creek MM
6-2-1883 Elmina drpd fr mbrp; Gamaliel gct Long Lake MM MI
8-4-1883 Gamiliel’s cert end by Long Lake MM to Westfield MM
12-5-1885 Debbie Ann & dt Sarah Albertine res Cowan rec on rq
7-3-1886 Mordecai & w Phebe & ch May & Frank roc
1-1-1887 Bertie transferred to Muncie MM
6-7-1890 Sarah B gct Muncie MM
8-2-1890 Mordecai’s grievance agst academy; not inf son would be denied diploma; Sarah gct Muncie MM
6-6-1891 Frank rel on rq
3-5-1892 Mary rel on rq
3-3-1894 Mordecai & w Phebe gct Pasadena MM CA
8-7-1897 Esther rocf Fairfield MM
3-4-1899 Henry rec in mbrp

WHITELY

2-1-1868 Robert H & w Jane & min ch Alexander C, Ruth H, Sarah C, John A, Alice O, & Martha M rec on rq; George C & w Lydia A & min ch Laura J & Isadore rec on rq
4-1-1871 Alexander chm mcd
1-6-1877 Alexander gct Milford MM; George & w Lydia & ch Laura Jane, Isadora, Josiah P, & Lydia Ann gct New Salem MM
5-4-1895 Addie & ch Robert W, Florence M, & Eva Jane rec in mbrp
8-6-1898 John A & w Addie & ch Robert W, Florence M, & Eva Jane gct Muncie MM

WICKERSHAM

2-21-1838 Duck Creek dis Moses R for dpl & att mcd
2-5-1870 Abel & w Mary E & grdt Caroline M **Wilson** rocf Hopewell MM
3-5-1870 Stephen B rocf Hopewell MM
9-2-1871 Mary A Dunreith rq mbrp; Stephen chm mcd
10-14-1871 Mary rec in mbrp
2-3-1872 Mariam rec in mbrp
8-3-1872 Stephen B & Mary A gct Hopewell MM
1-3-1874 Abel & w Mary & min grch Caroline **Wilson** gct Hopewell MM
5-6-1876 Stephen & w Mary & dt Estelle rocf Hopewell MM
12-7-1878 Stephen B & w Mary & ch Estelle & Anna Pearl gct Hopewell MM
1-7-1893 Caleb E & Emeline B & Mary Annis rocf Haviland MM KS
8-6-1898 Caleb & w Emeline & d Mary Annis gct Oskaloosa MM IA

WIESNER

6-22-1836 Michael appt Asst Clerk

WIGGINS

11-23-1853 Raysville rpt Hannah (**Morris**) mcd
2-22-1854 Hannah (**Morris**) dis for mcd

WIKOFF

12-5-1896 Mary (**Hall**) glt Middletown OH 1st Presb ch

WILCUTTS

1-6-1877 David & w Rachel rocf New Garden MM
5-1-1880 David gct Carthage MM
9-2-1882 Rachel gct Whitewater MM

WILDMAN

7-7-1894 Olive S rocf Whitewater MM
9-1-1894 Murray S rocf Green Plain MM OH

WILES

11-19-1856 Luke prod cert fr Springfield MM to m Jane **Davis**; altm
1-21-1857 Jane D gct Springfield MM
10-23-1861 Luke & w Jane D & ch Rhoda Jane, Luke jr, Nancy E, Esther G, & Anna Mariah rocf Springfield MM
12-7-1867 Nancy (**Wiles**) **Freeman** rpt mcd
1-4-1873 Luke & w Jane gct Plainfield MM; Anna Maria gct Plainfield MM

WILKINSON

1-3-1885 Malinda rst

WILKISON

1-1-1876 Melinda L rocf Indianapolis MM
11-2-1884 Malinda L glt Knightstown M E ch

WILLCUTTS

1-6-1877 David & w Rachel rocf New Garden MM

WILLETS

7-24-1833 Henry & w Rachel & ch Jonathan & Mahlon rocf New Garden MM
6-25-1834 Nathan & w Asenath & min ch Ruth & John gct Duck Creek MM
9-23-1837 Nathan dis for whipping orphan boy not under his care
3-21-1838 Joseph gct Westfield MM
4-25-1838 Henry & w Rachel & ch Jonathan, Mahlon, Wm, & Jeremiah gct Westfield MM; Asenath
& ch Ruth, John, Rachel, & Gabriel gct Mississinewa MM
8-22-1838 Levi min s/o Gabriel gct Mississinewa MM

WILLIAMS

[9-20-1837] Jason & Abigail & ch mbr Duck Creek MM attached to this mtg
12-20-1837 Mariam dis for na & jH
2-21-1838 Elm Grove rpt Gulialma/Guly Elmy (**Hiatt**) **Dillon** wid/o Absalom **Hiatt** rpt mcd
6-20-1838 Jason appt Clerk
10-24-1838 Gulielma dis for mcd
7-24-1839 Jason appt Clerk
2-19-1840 Isaac prod cert fr Westfield MM to m Charity **Parker**; altm mtg at Elm Grove tomorrow
to acc m
4-22-1840 Charity gct Westfield MM
6-25-1851 John Westfield MM altm Eunice **Street**
10-22-1851 Eunice gct Westfield MM
1-25-1854 Mary Ruhama rocf Duck Creek MM
6-7-1854 Joseph & w Lydia rocf Short Creek MM OH
5-22-1857 Lydia M appt Clerk
6-23-1858 Joseph appt Elder
5-25-1859 Jason & w Abigail & ch Sarah, Mary, Ellen, Samuel D, & Wm C rocf Duck Creek MM
5-22-1861 Mary Ruhama gct Duck Creek MM
6-19-1861 Lydia appt Elder
1-20-1864 Jason appt Asst Clerk
2-24-1864 Lydia M gct Plainfield MM
4-7-1866 Ruhama rocf Duck Creek MM
2-2-1867 Mary E (**Williams**) **Burgess** rpt mcd
1-4-1868 Ary Isabella rec in mbrp
2-1-1868 Loring & Caroline V rec in mbrp
2-7-1868 Wm C rpt mcd
6-6-1868 Wm C chm mcd
2-6-1869 Miami MM rpt Annie W (**Steddom**) mcd; rq this mtg to tr
3-6-1869 Ary S (**Williams**) **Ratcliff** rpt mcd; Annie W chm
7-2-1869 Anna F rocf Miami MM OH
11-2-1872 Nathan rocf Pleasant Hill MM
6-7-1873 Samuel T S chm mcd
5-2-1874 Abigail appt o
7-4-1874 Martha L rec in mbrp
11-7-1874 Nathan T gct Westfield MM
11-6-1875 Mary Emma min rocf Hopewell MM
2-5-1877 Samuel T & w Martha L rel on rq
1-5-1878 Loring A glt New Castle M E ch
11-2-1878 Wm C & Anna W gct Raysville MM
1-1-1881 Mary Emma gct Raysville MM
4-7-1883 Ruhama gct Grove MM
3-2-1884 Ella d/o Joseph & Susan rec in mbrp

2-3-1887 Abigail gct Raysville MM
12-3-1892 Albert F & w Lizzie H & ch Arthur H, Wister P, & Albert Ross rocf West Grove MM
3-2-1895 Susie Dunreith rec on rq
3-7-1896 Albert F & w Lizzie H & ch Arthur, Wister P, Albert R, & Elizabeth Ernestine gct Carthage MM

WILSON

[9-20-1837] David & w Esther & ch mbr Duck Creek MM attached to this mtg; John & Mary & ch mbr Duck Creek MM attached to this mtg; Cyrene mbr Duck Creek MM attached to this mtg
1-24-1838 Cyrene inf mtg of int to m Wm **Lewelling**; par con
2-21-1838 Cyrene altm Wm **Lewelling**
7-24-1839 Duck Creek rpt Catharine (**Wilson**) **Alley** mcd; Duck Creek rpt Susannah att mcd
9-25-1839 Catherine (**Wilson**) **Alley** dis for mcd; David & w Esther & ch gct Salem MM IA
10-23-1839 Susannah dis
7-22-1840 White Lick MM rpt Peggy W mcd; this mtg to tr
10-21-1840 Peggy W chm
9-21-1842 Peggy W w/o James rocf White Lick MM
10-25-1848 James **Cochran** gct Blue River MM to m Martha Ellen
3-21-1849 Benjamin A & w Caroline rocf Milford MM
3-20-1850 Benj A & w Caroline & min s Wm Albert gct Milford MM
3-23-1853 John & w Mary & s Michael C rocf Duck Creek M
5-25-1853 David F & Thomas Arnett rocf Duck Creek MM
8-24-1853 Raysville PM rpt Reuben rq mbrp
9-21-1853 Reuben rec in mbrp; Thomas A altm Ruth S **Foster**
6-7-1854 Betsy (**Baldwin**) rpt mcd; David Franklin mcd
6-21-1854 Betsy chm
5-23-1855 Michael C dis for mcd
10-24-1855 Joseph & w Hope & ch Mary Jane, Miriam A, Phareba M, Rachel M, Nathan M, & Elias E rocf New Garden MM NC; end by New Garden MM
12-19-1855 Miriam A altm Caleb **Johnson**
6-25-1856 James M & w Charity rocf Springfield MM NC
8-20-1856 Raysville dis Mary Jane (**Wilson**) **Hoskins** for mcd; res New Garden MM NC
12-24-1856 James M & w Clarkey gct Deep Creek MM NC
3-21-1860 Peggy w/o James gct Duck Creek MM
4-25-1860 Reuben dis for mcd
5-6-1865 James M & w Clarkey gct Richland MM
7-7-1866 Timothy & ch Wm N, Olive B, Terrel, & Mathew T rocf Milford MM
8-4-1866 Timothy altm Elmina H **Coffin** wid
1-5-1867 Timothy appt Clerk
5-4-1867 Elmina H appt Clerk
7-6-1867 Michael rec in mbrp
8-3-1867 Timothy & Elmina H rq mtg at Coffin's Station
4-4-1868 Allen L rec in mbrp
12-5-1868 Olive rocf Milford MM
1-2-1869 Wm W & min ch Marcus Aurelias, Mary Annis, & Eva Ellen rocf Hopewell MM
4-3-1869 Rebecca Ellen (**Pearson**) rpt mcd & jas; dis
9-3-1869 Allen chm mcd
3-5-1870 Caroline M grdt/o Abel & Mary E **Wickersham** rocf Hopewell MM
9-3-1870 Allen rpt mcd
10-8-1870 Allen chm

4-2-1871 Thomas A & w Ruth S & ch Jesse H, Anna P, & Mary E gct Duck Creek MM
1-4-1873 Dunreith rpt Sarah (**Reddick**) mcd; Marcus dis for mcd
2-1-1873 Sarah chm
7-5-1873 Wm W rel on rq
8-2-1873 Thomas A & w Ruth & ch Jesse N, Anna Ruhama, & Mary Jannette gct Westfield MM
9-6-1873 Caroline grdt/o Abel & Mary **Wickersham** gct Hopewell MM
1-3-1874 James & Richard W rq mbrp
2-7-1874 Richard W rec on rq; James rpt “hardly settled in his mind”; case contd
3-7-1874 James drp mbrp rq
12-4-1875 Eunice rocf Raysville MM
1-1-1876 Marcus A & w Eliza S rec on rq
2-5-1876 Wm N gct Whitewater MM
1-11-1879 Richard rel on rq
7-2-1881 Sylvester & w Sarah Abigail & ch Izzie & Lucy rocf Raysville MM
5-5-1883 Timothy & Elmina appt Elder
7-1-1883 Marcus A & ch Florence gct Duck Creek MM
7-7-1883 Timothy academy superintendent; Olive academy teacher
9-6-1884 Timothy & w Elmina gct Maryville MM TN; cert ret; no mtg there
4-3-1886 Mathew rqct Maryville MM TN
5-1-1886 Timothy & w Elmina gct Maryville MM TN
6-4-1887 Terrel appt Clerk
7-2-1887 Matthew T & w Isadore rqct Maryville MM TN
11-3-1887 Ella (**Taylor**) gct Whitewater MM
3-1-1890 Belle rec in mbrp
8-6-1892 Eva gct Whitewater MM
10-8-1892 Isadore H & s Lowell rocf New London MM; Ettie & ch Perry & Kearney rocf West Grove MM Hamilton Co
2-6-1897 Martha (**Wilson**) **Sisson** rel on rq
5-1-1897 Lucy C rel on rq

WILTSE

3-23-1836 Simeon prod cert fr Walnut Ridge MM to m Elizabeth **Butler**; altm; his par con
7-20-1836 Elizabeth gct Walnut Ridge MM
12-25-1850 Elizabeth rocf Walnut Ridge MM
7-20-1853 Lydia rocf Walnut Ridge MM
9-17-1855 Raysville rpt Lydia na
10-24-1855 Lydia dis
7-25-1860 Elizabeth jr rocf Wabash MM
3-[19]-1862 Elizabeth (**Wiltse**) **Pennington** rpt mcd

WINKLER

3-2-1895 Bert Dunreith rec on rq
11-7-1896 Albert Dunreith rpt for “unchaste conduct”
12-5-1896 Case agst Albert dismissed for lack of evidence
1-7-1899 Bert gct Kokomo MM

WINSLOW

6-24-1840 Jacob B & w Martha & ch Margaret Ann & Edward W rocf Piney Woods MM NC; end by Milford MM
10-21-1840 Jacob & w Martha & ch Margaret Ann & Edward W gct Milford MM
5-23-1855 Wm F rocf Piney Woods MM NC; end to Walnut Ridge MM
12-7-1878 Clara Viola (**Fellows**) gc
3-4-1882 Saloma Florence rec in mbrp

WINTERS

2-2-1878 Luetta, Laura, Alvin, Regina E, & John Avery ch/o John W dec & Melvina **Winters Poe** rocf Deep River MM NC
12-6-1890 Alvin gct Duck Creek MM

WISEHART

10-8-1887 Richmond & w Martha rec in mbrp
5-5-1890 Richmond & w Martha gct New Castle MM

WOODARD

3-22-1848 Mahlon **Stubbs** gct New Garden MM to m Rachel
2-22-1854 Thomas C & w Mary Ann & ch Emily Jane, Alpheus Lindley, Vestal, & Adeline rocf New Garden MM
10-24-1855 Thomas C & w Mary Ann & ch Emily Jane, Alpheus Lindley, Vestal, Adaline, & Alice gct Springfield MM
12-3-1887 Cornelius J & w Sarah B & s Herbert rocf New Garden MM
8-1-1891 Cornelius & w Sarah & s Herbert gct New Garden MM
10-8-1892 Mary E gct Westland MM

WOODS

11-20-1850 Raysville rpt Priscilla (**Davis**) for mcd & unchastity
12-25-1850 Priscilla chm
11-19-1851 Raysville rpt Priscilla na & j M E
2-25-1851 Priscilla dis
4-6-1867 Asenath rocf Flushing MM OH

WOODWARD

12-3-1887 Mary rocf New Garden MM

WOOLEN

11-7-1868 Edward L & w Elizabeth H & ch James A, Wm A, & Adalade H rec in mbrp
1-1-1876 Wm A & Hannah ch/o Elizabeth **Woollen Black** gct Hopewell MM

WOOLLEN

5-24-1853 Martha (**Stubbs**) dis for mcd
7-20-1856 Elizabeth (**Hall**) dis for mcd

WOOTEN

4-4-1868 Amanda rec on rq
11-8-1870 Amanda (**Wooten**) **Sanders** dis for mcd
12-25-1874 Andrew rocf Whitewater MM

WOOTON

12-7-1878 Andrew S rel on rq; jas

WORTH

4-5-1884 Mary E gct Argonia MM KS

WRIGHT

8-23-1837 Joab prod cert fr Duck Creek MM to m Mary **Small**; altm
4-25-1838 Catharine & ch Joel & Jemima gct Mississinewa MM
7-25-1838 Abigail rocf Union MM OH
8-22-1838 Joel altm Anna **Elliott**
8-21-1839 Joab altm Malinda **Elliott**
9-25-1839 Thomas **Sheridan** gct Whitewater MM to m Hannah
12-25-1839 Clear Spring rpt Anna (**Wright**) **Sanders** mcd
2-24-1841 Nancy (**Finkel**) dis for mcd
10-19-1842 Abigail gct Duck Creek MM
3-20-1844 John & w Joanna & ch Isaac, Vincent, Jesse S R, Samuel K G, Precious M, & Zenas J
rocf Newhope MM TN; Joanna W & min dt Margaret P rocf New Hope MM TN
10-23-1844 Joab & w Melinda & ch Obadiah, Anna, & Jesse David gct Mississinewa MM
1-21-1846 John & w Joanna & ch Isaac, Vincent, Jesse S R, Samuel K G, Precious M, Beulah Ann,
& Zenas J gct Back Creek MM
4-19-1848 Huldah (**Ratliff**) chm mcd
12-20-1848 Huldah gct Mississinewa MM
8-22-1860 Obediah mbr Mississinewa MM rpt na & upl
11-21-1860 Obediah mbr Mississinewa MM rpt na & upl
12-19-1860 Comm to tr Obediah rpt no sat; Mississinewa MM inf
3-20-1861 Mississinewa MM dis Obediah; this mtg to inf
11-2-1878 Sylvanus J rocf Duck Creek MM
7-1-1882 Sylvanus & w Sarah & ch Pearl Iva, Jessie Leona, Russell Lowell gct Duck Creek MM
2-6-1886 Alpheus L & w Mary rec in mbrp
1-3-1891 John & Jemima & ch Marion S, Mary J, & Effie E rocf Raysville MM
3-7-1891 John & fam rpt res in limits of Dunreith PM

YATES

8-21-1833 Catharine, Needham, & Wm rocf Milford MM
12-25-1833 Caroline (**Yates**) **Maudlin** dis for mcd
6-21-1837 Needham dis for disunity & upl
2-21-1838 Clear Springs PM rpt Wm mcd
5-23-1838 Wm dis
4-6-1869 Dunreith rpt Hannah (**Ratcliff**) mcd
5-14-1869 Hannah chm
12-3-1870 John F Dunreith rec on rq
6-2-1883 John F & Hannah W & min ch Edna gct Duck Creek MM
9-1-1883 John F & fam cert ret
10-9-1886 John F & fam gct New Castle MM
11-6-1886 John F & Hannah W & min ch Edna F gct New Castle MM

YETTER

5-20-1840 Elm Grove rpt Abigail (**Davis**) mbr Mississinewa MM na & mcd
4-21-1841 No sat w/Abigail; Mississinewa MM inf
7-21-1841 Mississinewa MM dis Abigail

YINGLING

5-4-1878 Lizzie J res near White Oak Schoolhouse Delaware Co rq mbrp

YOUNG

11-3-1883 Lucy Jane rec on rq
3-4-1893 Wm Dunreith rq mbrp
6-3-1893 Wm rec on rq
4-4-1894 Alma gct Raysville MM
1-5-1895 Leonard rec on rq

[Online Connections](#)

[Quaker Records Home](#)

[Download Abbreviations Now](#)